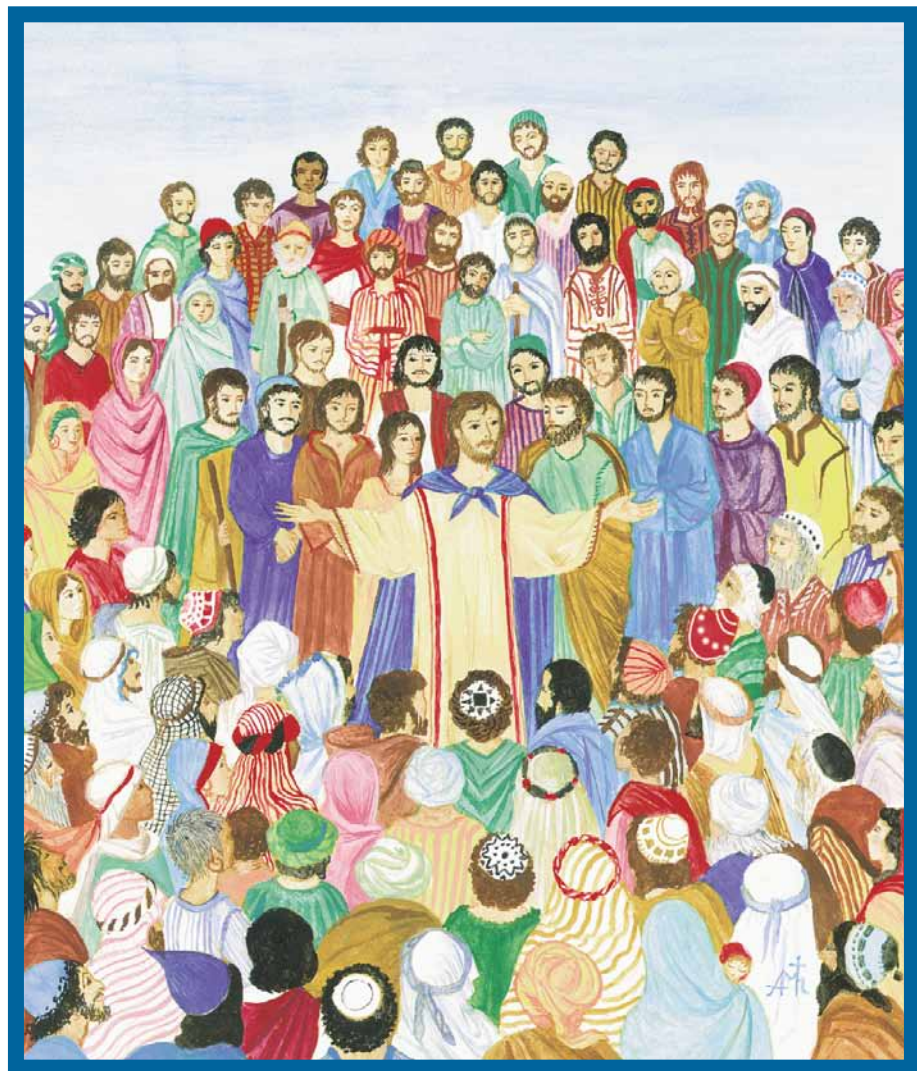


*For the Happiness of My Own,  
My Chosen Ones*

*Jesus*



*Léandre Lachance*

*Volume 1*



*For the Happiness of My Own,  
My Chosen Ones*

*JESUS*

Original title:

«*Pour le bonheur des Miens, Mes choisis - JÉSUS*»

© ***La Fondation des choisis de Jésus***

*PO Box 22019, Sherbrooke, QC, Canada J1E 4B4*

*Translated by Florestine Audette*

*Revised by Kevin J. Danaher*

Léandre LACHANCE

*For the Happiness of My Own,  
My Chosen Ones*  
**JESUS**

VOLUME 1

SPIRITUAL CONVERSATIONS



*La Fondation  
des Choisis de Jésus*

Cover and page setting:  
*Claire Lalande Couture*  
Typesetting: *Infoscan Collette*

© Cover design: Editions Médiaspaul, Paris  
**Beatitudes**, gouache, Anne-Marie Hennequin

© *All rights reserved for all languages and all countries :*  
**La Fondation des choisis de Jésus**  
PO Box 22019, Sherbrooke, QC, Canada J1E 4B4

*Web Edition, April 2010*

*Authorization is given to make copies of this book, in whole or in part, but at the express condition that it is not for commercial purposes. This authorization applies to any media.*

*The Foundation's mission is to promote the diffusion, experimentation and integration of Love messages from the Lord entrusted to Léandre Lachance.*

As a token of respect and submission  
to the decree of the Sovereign Pontiff  
Urban VIII, we declare that we  
attribute to the facts related in this  
book only the faith deserved  
by any human testimony.  
We also declare that the judgments  
expressed here in no way  
anticipate those of our Holy  
Mother the Church to whom the  
Author is devoutly submitted.

## Acknowledgements

I wish to express my gratitude to those who helped  
in the production of this book.  
especially to my wife Elizabeth  
for her support in times of uncertainty;  
to Fr. David whom the Lord placed  
on my path as spiritual advisor,  
to the translator, Sr. Florestine Audette  
and to the revisor Kevin J. Danaher.

L.L.





## Prologue

*“What I am achieving in and through you at this moment, I will do in and through anyone who will read these lines and give me his consent. I promise this: that person will receive the same Love that I am pouring into you at this moment.” (p. 86)*



# Preface

The modern man suffers in his heart. Several have turned away from their Creator. Since then, they are in search of themselves and wander here and everywhere. This crisis is so profound that people speak of it as an “*illness of the soul.*”

It is not at all surprising to see a profusion of sects and courses on personal growth appear in our society. We must add to these the thousands of people of all ages who resort to mediums, astrologers or supposedly clairvoyants to find out what their future holds for them or to go back to their supposedly previous lives...

When I read “*For the happiness of My Own, My chosen ones JESUS*”, I must admit that these spiritual conversations impressed me. The author is not an illumined visionary. Léandre is an experienced businessman, a socially committed family man, who has been devoting a special time to prayer for several years. His spiritual itinerary has led him to constantly rethink his life and actions in the light of the Gospel. The Eucharist and the meditation of the Word of God are at the heart of his Christian commitment.

God never lets himself be outdone in generosity. Léandre has devoted time to God and God showers him with blessings. Léandre opens his heart to God and God fills it with his most precious graces.

As you read this book and, better yet, as you meditate it, you will discover the Father's tender love and His desire to lead us on the way to happiness in Christ through the Spirit. In these writings, we can follow the author on his spiritual journey. He hears the call, he eagerly desires to respond to it with fidelity, but he sees the weakness of human nature and realizes that a total surrender to God does not come overnight. On the other hand, as he acknowledges his limitations, he asks God to make up for them. Is this not the lot of every man and woman? We can easily identify with this author's struggle.

Léandre is a businessman who knows how to plan his work with precise objectives in sight. In his spiritual life, he has learned to belittle himself, to let himself be led by the Spirit on uncharted paths. Not only has his business life been transformed, but his professional life has also been greatly influenced. God takes care of our whole life and it is our whole person that must live in faith, hope and love.

This volume breathes total surrender to the will of God. As we seek to develop this attitude in our lives, we will savor the happiness that God promises to the men and women who are his faithful servants.

The author mentions one of God's attributes with which I have often had difficulties: "*I am a jealous God*" (*Ex 34:14*). Human jealousy is repulsive. It crushes, breaks, imprisons, brings death... God's jealousy is liberating; it transforms, enlivens and makes life flourish. It promises that no one in the world will have a greater love than He has. What a wonderful love! Thus, as we contemplate Love, we become beings of Love. May the Holy Spirit fulfill God's Dream in you. Like the author, let us let ourselves be transformed by Him. Happiness is guaranteed.

*Guy Giroux, priest*

# Foreword

The title of this book already points to the people to whom it is addressed: the chosen ones of Jesus Christ. This is not to be understood with the eclectic feeling of a closed group that alone would benefit from the blessing of the Lord's love. It includes all the men and women who seek to live their Christian faith by doing God's will. I would even say, all those whom Christ can call "friends": *You are my friends if you do what I command you* (Jn 15:14).

This book is above all a testimony of faith rather than a revelation, a vision, interior locutions or even apocalyptic messages. I have accompanied Léandre from the beginning of these spiritual conversations. He knows that he has sought nothing of this; he is surprised by these inexplicable favors. Besides, it ought to be emphasized that he has never had any visions nor heard any interior locutions; the state of ecstasy is unknown to him. During his hours of prayer, he feels a power that urges him to write without knowing in advance the words and phrases that will come; he has formed the habit of presenting his experiences and his many concerns to the Lord. This book is the result of all that. Today, as much in Quebec as elsewhere, echoes of apparitions, visions, interior locutions and even messages related to the parousia have been circulating constantly. I do not think that this text should be added to

the list of all these para-mystical and possibly mystical phenomena that challenge us to question their authenticity. Perhaps, this book is a prelude to particular graces? The future alone will tell.

What is certain is that, in simple faith, Léandre has welcomed this text that reflects his continual struggle, his desire to abandon himself to the will of God and his discovery of God's infinite Love. Conscious that God takes care of us, even in the smallest details, he presents to him – the skeptics will have a good laugh at this – all the areas of his life, that of business included.

Peace and joy abound in his heart as much when he writes his texts as when he re-reads them. He has felt the need to share this text with a larger number of people. His purpose was not to acquire some kind of personal glory, but he really believed that, as a testimony, this book might be helpful to those who will want to make the fulfilling of the will of God a priority in their lives.

This is a very simple but demanding testimony, entirely imbued with gospel love. The mercy and the love of God encounter the lowliness of man. The depth of this testimony touched some people when they read this text before it was published. I dare believe that it will be the same for the men and women who will read it in the future.

In my role of accompanying the author, I have not come across any theological or doctrinal errors in this text. Besides, this is not a theological treatise but rather one of spirituality. A few words, a few ideas possibly, may appear weird to some people but a careful reading will, I am sure, help to savor the goodness of the Lord even in the midst of the secularizing materialism of our day.

*Fr. Ngondo D. David, C.I.C.M.  
Doctor in theology*

## *Two Testimonies*

- *This book is presented in the form of interior dialogues between JESUS and his servant Léandre. Essentially, Jesus dictates and teaches ways of finding HAPPINESS by entering into an intimacy with Him. The call “Mine, My chosen ones” is addressed to everyone, particularly to those who read these teachings in a spirit of faith, humility and prayer. In this respect, the behavior of the messenger is befitting and edifying. The only exceptions are those who exclude themselves either through their self-sufficiency or their absolute mistrust.*

*On my part, the repeated in-depth reading of the content proved to be an extraordinary learning experience which gradually enabled me:*

- *to focus on the essential: to learn to give priority to my true reason for being; to become vested with the beauty of the Love dwelling in me;*
- *to discover that God is within reach in myself: to find the means of access to his close and agreeable presence in the depths of my heart;*
- *to appreciate the tenderness of the heavenly Father: to feel, in moments of intimacy, the gaze of the Father who loves me infinitely and in a unique way as the child of His Heart;*
- *to recover my childlike heart: to renounce the “Old Man,” to solicit His grace to accept me with my*

- helplessness; to disappear so that Love may appear; to give him the freedom to act;*
- to let myself be healed: to hand over to Him my repeated “no” to his love, my hurts, my areas of poverty, my sufferings, anxieties... To experience that Love alone purifies and satisfies my hungers and thirsts as a child of God.*
  - to become a channel of His Love: to let Him come into the smallest details of my life and to be more and more a witness of the fact that He activates himself in me, through me and around me.*

*In short, putting the inspired lessons of this book to work help us to fulfill our main mission. It is to bring about the passage that aims to have us become beings of Love that give Him thanks, that love Him and that love others with the same love that He has for us in His Heart.*

*A good spiritual journey to all,*

Marcel Laflamme,  
Professor at the University of Sherbrooke



- *It is said that big forest fires are spread more rapidly through the roots than through the branches... This is truly what happened to me when I read these writings. I do not know their author, but a girlfriend lent me Léandre L.'s notebooks. From the very first pages, I felt Love kindle the roots of my being. These spiritual conversations between Jesus and Léandre revived in my heart, as by osmosis, my need for intimacy with Jesus who constantly tells us that He loves us so tenderly and even madly...*

*Then, little by little, I understood that Jesus was challenging me through these writings to learn from the school of His Love.*

*These teachings, I feel, concern me and I am amazingly astonished at the great peace that has dwelt in me since I started using them as my nourishment. I am refocused on the essential, as Jesus says, "One sole thing is really important: the present moment, the Love that is poured into your heart, and the intimacy that we have together, you in Me and I in you."*

*Yes, indeed, "because Love loves me, I am becoming Love." This grace is accessible to all the men and women who will read these pages. They will receive the grace of a burning Love for a new Church, where little ones may enjoy the privilege of being "chosen" to kindle our world of today which is so much in need of such a Love.*

*My "yes" to such an experience makes me profoundly happy, and I think that the readers of this book will also experience this happiness.*

Diane Gagnon, R.N.  
Sherbrooke



# 1996

November 7, Sherbrooke, Quebec

## 1 — *Inspired to pick up paper and pencil and to write*

*It is about 5:00. I am praying and I am inspired to take paper and pencil to write down what will come to me. The only words in my mind are: "My Little one."*

*Since I want to be docile to the Spirit, I begin to write these words and here is what is given to me.*

"My beloved child. I am asking you to keep on being attentive to Me. Place your trust in Me. I will guide each of your steps. I will make all the barriers fall down. I know that you are too little to understand well what I am asking you now. You must move ahead in pure faith, without seeing or understanding where I am leading you. You only have to let yourself be guided. I am asking you very little. Why do you find this difficult? Your head and your reason always want to know and understand everything. But I am on the level of your heart.

On that level, you are like a small child who is beginning to walk. You are taking your first steps in faith. I am well aware that you are unsteady, but the important thing is that you accept to stand up and move ahead without understanding, without discussing, without

arguing and, little by little, you will become stronger in your faith; you will let yourself be guided more and more.

I will be your Master and you will be My little one whom I love, whom I cradle, whom I nourish, whom I protect and whom I chastise at times. You know, I, who is perfect, want to make you perfect, and you can do nothing about that; you only have to let me act and repeat your 'yes' to Me. Always give your 'yes' without seeing or understanding. It is only later that you will be able to see and understand what I will have accomplished in you.

I would like you to keep a notebook within reach to write down what I want to teach you in the future, for I need you. I want to make you a pillar in My Church. My love for you has no bounds. You must go down into your depths; that is where I am.

Do you wish to be always in My Presence? You may be so now, for you know where I am and I am always with you, you do not have to look for me elsewhere. I am right there in you, in your depths. How I love you. I am as proud of you as a mother who is watching her little one take his first steps. Tomorrow, we will have another exercise together.

I love you."

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for this beautiful experience of faith that you are letting me have at this moment. I know that, on this level, I have everything to learn. I repeat my unconditional, "total yes" to You. I want to be this little one who lets himself be loved, transformed, chastised. How I would like to become a saint! I know that, on my own, I am helpless. But You can do it and I strongly beseech You to do so. I also know that You cannot refuse me such a request. Thank You for hearing this one.*

*I love You, Jesus, and I am asking Our Lady to guide me to You.*

November 8, 22:20

**2 — *Hand your burdens as well as your concerns over to Me, so that you may be totally Mine***

*After a difficult evening at Waterloo, Quebec, I am asking God what He wishes to teach me through this arduous evening.*

“My beloved child, hand your burden as well as your concerns over to Me, so that you may be totally Mine.”

*I am handing over everything to You, I abandon myself totally to You.*

“Go and rest now, you have no more worries. I love you.”

*On my way to Mass at 8:00, I understood that, according to St. Paul, the aggressiveness I felt the previous evening at Waterloo was passed on through men but came from evil spirits. During Holy Mass, I understood as never before the importance of Our Lady’s teaching, which is that we must enter into our secret room to recover peace, joy and Love. Otherwise, the aggressiveness of people who are hurt or subjected to the influence of evil spirits and tribulations of all kinds runs the risk of dragging us into a whirlwind.*

November 11, 5:15

**3 — *Will you renounce your wellbeing, your image, your reputation and especially your thoughts?***

*Lord Jesus, this morning, as I am praying to You, I feel the need to write down my requests. I want to pray to You for all the C. family we met yesterday. I feel the need to pray to You in a special way for D. who seems to have difficulties with her memory, her daughter and her son. Do not let their sufferings be useless but, in union with*

*Your own suffering and placing them in Your Sacred Wounds, grant that they may be transformed (through a miracle of Your Grace), into graces and blessings for the salvation of their souls and of those close to them. I bless You for this miracle of Your Grace. I thank You for hearing me and for answering my prayer.*

*I want to entrust to You the information that I forgot to hand over to Father F. in the file of hospital H. Please inspire me on what I must do about the building of a chapel.*

*Since You are interested in everything, I want to entrust to You three projects on which I will have to work this week: two sales about which You know and a zoning settlement.*

*You see my limitations, my helplessness. You, who can do everything, please assume the direction of these projects. Treat them as You wish. I want to be Your little servant. Grant that I may be a docile instrument in Your hands.*

*I thank You now, in advance. I praise You, I bless You and I give You thanks for what You will accomplish. I love You, Jesus, and, deep in my heart, I have only one desire. I want to be totally surrendered into Your hands, to pray to You, to praise You, to serve You and to pay attention to You so that You may transform my heart into what You wish it to be. Thank You.*

“My child of Love, I am always with you. I never abandon you. You are precious to Me. I am taking charge of you. I am also taking charge of your business affairs. I have taken care of the men and women you carry in your heart and whom you have entrusted to Me for a long time. The Love I have for you is boundless. I told you that I want to make you a pillar in my Church. Keep being attentive to Me. I will guide each of your steps. I will open each of the roads that must be opened. I will close all the roads that must be closed. I am the Almighty and I take care of the smallest details. What

you are experiencing now is what is best for you today; tomorrow it will be something else. Léandre, I have a great request to ask of you. Do you accept to be the one who lives only for Me? Who renounces his wellbeing, his image and his reputation, especially his thoughts? Answer Me.”

*Without any hesitation, my answer is a big “yes” with as much strength as I can have and with my whole being. You know how helpless I am. Act in me so that my “yes” may be as You wish it to be, for Your greatest glory.*

“I am proud of you. I love your ‘yes.’ I will make it grow. I entrust you to My Blessed Mother so that She may continue to teach you what you must know. She loves you a great deal and She protects you. Do not be afraid to keep on moving forward in faith. You have everything to discover. Take time to integrate what I have just given you.

My little one, I love you.”

November 12, 3:25

#### **4 — *I love to see that you are docile***

*You see me, Lord, before You. First, I want to introduce You to the two persons I worked with some 35 years ago, and whom You let me see very clearly in a dream.*

*Kindly shower them with Your Love and, if there are still any instances of withheld forgiveness, I am asking You to act with power in their hearts so that they may be totally and unconditionally forgiven for the wrong they did to me, consciously or not. May they be showered with Your graces and blessings. I ask You to forgive me for any and all the wrong I may have done to them, consciously or not. I accept myself as I am and I am asking You to shower Your graces and blessings upon me.*

*Lord Jesus, grant me the grace of being able to go and find You wherever You are, in the depths of my being, so that I may be attentive to You and obediently do what You expect of me. Thus, someday, I will be able to become as You want me to be. You understand my desire, possibly poorly expressed. On my own, I am helpless; You can do everything, kindly act in me. I love You and I feel so good with You.*

“Come in My arms. My little one, I want to hold you more closely to My Heart so that My Heart may come into yours. You will be My Shepherd for My sheep who have strayed away from Me and who wish to enter into My fold. I will use your heart so that they may feel loved and understood. As you see, it is really in the depths of your being that our hearts may meet. Being free to act, when your heart is in the presence of Mine, I kindle it in the Fire of My Love. As gold in the crucible must be purified by fire, so your heart needs to be purified in the Fire of My Love. I like to see you docile as you are presently.

This docility spares you much suffering and lets you act more rapidly, without useless struggle. Ask My Blessed Mother to wrap Her Great Cloak around you to keep you docile and to protect you against the assaults of the Evil One. I feel his anger rising against you, but you have nothing to fear: My Blessed Mother, your Mother, is protecting you. Let what I have just told you penetrate your being, but especially let My torrents of Love flow into you for, very soon, you will be able to say as St. Paul did: “It is no longer I who live, but it is Christ who lives in me.” The Love I have for you is boundless, never forget that. I love you.”

*Thank You, Jesus. Never will I be able to thank You enough for these privileged moments spent in Your Presence, for Your Love and especially for Your great Mercy for the poor sinner that I am.*



*I love You and I especially want to let myself be loved by You and by Your Most Blessed Mother. What a favor You are bestowing upon me, the little one that I am, with all my shortcomings and my failings. I know that this is through no merit of mine, but uniquely due to Your grace and overflowing Love. I agree to let myself be fulfilled. I love You. Thank You.*

November 13, 3:05

**5 — *My Love is blocked when you do not accept yourself***

*Lord Jesus, yesterday I wanted to speak to You about my business concerns so that You might teach me what I must learn to amend my behavior. Is there anything that acts as a barrier and prevents sales from being concluded quickly and easily; this in order to be Yours to a greater degree as I have desired for a long time. Since I am the one leading the day of prayer, Your interests must be considered first. Teach me first what the subject of the community reflection should be for the good of each of Your children whom You love in a special way and whom You have chosen to take part in this day of prayer. I have only one desire: to be Your tiny little instrument as you wish it to be... according to Your Heart.*

“My little one, I heard your request and, after you have written what I have to say to you, you will have the confirmation in a text from the Gospel written on leaflets.

These days of prayer are led according to My Heart. I love to see your generosity and your diligence in participating in these. This is balm to My wounded Heart.

Today you will reflect on the love you must have for one another. Love is always the solution to all your problems.

My Love is blocked, you know, when you do not accept yourselves. Would you tell My chosen ones of Wednesday that I love them as they are. It is an insult to Me when they do not accept themselves as I have created them. Why would they always want to compare themselves to others; I wanted them to be different. That is how I love them. As for them<sup>1</sup>, why would they want to be like someone else. As for me, I do not want them to be like this man or that woman. I want them as they are. It is by accepting themselves, as they are, that they may benefit from the graces, the many graces I have to give them.

Tell them that My Heart burns with Love for them, that I want My Love to burst forth for each of them and especially for all those who take part in these days of prayer. I have taught that there is no greater love than to give our lives for those we love. Before we are able to give our lives, we must learn to give it in small fragments. You are generous enough to devote your day to prayer. I am asking you to devote the hour of community reflection for others, forgetting what you are, your thoughts, your way of seeing things and acting, especially of judging or blaming, and think of the happiness of others.

You do not feel like speaking up; however, within yourself, you know that, for the happiness of others, you should speak up. Well, accept to do so. You feel like speaking up, but you know that, for the happiness of others, it is time to be silent. Accept to wait and, when you listen to someone else speaking, have feelings full of love for that person.

You are at the school of Love. I have chosen you and I need each one of you. It is not what you do or say that is important, but really the love dwelling in each of your hearts.

---

1. Editor's note: In this text, the masculine gender used includes the feminine gender.

The enemy tries to destroy these days of prayer. He would be happy to succeed if you allowed yourself to indulge in criticism, in passing judgments or even in entertaining negative thoughts about the one or the other.

I entrust you to My Blessed Mother. Take your place under Her Cloak and the enemy will be powerless. I love you...”

*November 14, 4:20*

**6 — *The only important thing is to have greater trust in Me, to allow Me to act more freely***

*Lord Jesus, I wish to thank You, to praise You, to bless You and to give You thanks for what You have allowed us to experience during this day of prayer. I felt Your Presence. Love was at the rendezvous and I am convinced that it will keep on growing within the group. I beseech You to send down graces for our little meeting on Thursday morning concerning another of Your works. You see my limitations and my helplessness in all the other projects in which I am involved. I hand them over into Your hands. Take them, do what You will with them. Control especially my thoughts, my words and my actions so that they may be according to Your Will. Your Will and not mine; however, I would be very happy if You would tell me what I must discover, change or amend to become this docile and worthy instrument in Your hands; this tiny little instrument. Thank You for guiding me. I love You.*

“My little one, I have a great deal of Love for you. I am your shepherd; you have nothing, nothing, nothing to fear. I am always with you, wherever you are and whatever you are doing. You do not have to know what or when I will do, or how I will do. One sole thing is important: know that I am always by your side. You wonder what you should change; one thing is important, to have

a greater trust in Me, to allow Me to act more, to have a greater trust in Me in the smallest details. How little and weak is your faith; to help you, look back and see how I have led you, brought you to where you are today. Look at what I did to your life as a couple, the gentleness existing between the two of you. Look at what I did with each of your children and how I lead them and their spouses, your grandchildren and the love I give you through them; how I have guided you through time. Just think of how I went about to draw you to the days of prayer and how I made you come out of your insurance office. You have everything, everything to make you understand that you are My chosen one, that I carry you on My shoulders, that I protect you, that I love and guide you.

You do not have to know where I am leading you. If I do not want you to know, it is so that you will experience greater joy, peace and happiness as you discover day by day what I have in store for you that is great and beautiful. I am acting like your mother who would cover the dishes of sweets with another tablecloth on New Year's Day so that your joy would be greater when you uncover them. You are My little one. I love to set up surprises for you and we have lived together enough for you to place your trust in Me. Even if, at times, I lead you blindfolded, it is not to throw you into a ditch, it is only to increase your joy when you discover where I have led you. I am your God. You, you are My little one whom I love and want to be happy. Continue to let me act. I take care of you, be not afraid. I love you."

*Thank You. Thank You. Thank You. You are this God of Love and I want to be bathed in the Sea of Your Love. I place my entire trust in You; I do not need to know since You are always there. Your Presence is enough for me. I ask for nothing more.*

*P.S. My joy was so great that I cried as I wrote what Jesus was putting in my heart.*

November 15, 4:50

**7 — On your own, you are nothing, nothing, nothing. I am everything, everything, everything!**

*Lord Jesus, first I want to ask You to forgive me all my distractions and then mention to You the difficulty I had this morning in entering into my inner self, since I was always thinking of my outstanding transaction. On the other hand, I want to thank You for the inspirations You gave me yesterday about the possible solutions to this transaction. Everything is Yours, everything comes from You and everything must go back to You. I surrender this transaction to You and the thoughts that prevent me from being Yours as I would wish to be this morning. I thank You in advance, I give You thanks and I praise You in my weakness, my limitations and my distractions. I love You.*

*P.S. I was filled with distractions, continually thinking of this transaction and the possible solutions.*

“My little one. What you are experiencing this morning is for Me, who is the Almighty, the inevitable proof of your weakness. What I love is that you accept to acknowledge it. It is at this moment and at this moment alone that I may act in you; always give Me your weakness; it is only then that I can fully act in and through you. What you are experiencing this morning is also the proof that without Me you can do nothing, not even pray, read, adore, eat, still much less imagine or make transactions. On your own, you are nothing, nothing, nothing. I am everything, everything, everything! Admit what you are and acknowledge what I Am. In this way, I will be able to accomplish wonders in you, by and through you. It is through your great weakness that I am strong. But you must always acknowledge this weakness, accept it, surrender it to Me and rely only on Me. As you see, my ways are not complicated; everything is very simple, all is grace. You owe it to yourself to be able to accept this.

I am proud of you for now you are beginning to accept your weakness. You are only beginning and you are accepting only a small part of the graces I am making available to you, only for you, for you alone. I have graces in store like these for all My children on earth. Pray to Me so that their hearts may be opened for I burn with the Love of giving them these graces. How I am burning with the Love of giving you more, but I must wait for your heart to be more open, especially for you to become more humble. Let these words penetrate your being in depth, this is important. I love you, My little one, do not forget that.

I love you.”

*Thank You, my God. My heart has found peace again. I feel I am filled with Love. How I desire to be bathing in the Sea of Your Love. Watch over me, You Father, Son and Spirit; alone, I can do nothing, I am convinced of that. I also need the Love and the intercession of Our Lady, of the Saints of Paradise, and the protection of your Holy Angels, especially of my Guardian Angel who is always faithful to me. I feel fulfilled and I love you all.*

*November 17, 5:45*

## **8 — Do you accept to be My instrument?**

*Lord Jesus, I wish to thank You for the beautiful day of yesterday and for the extraordinary teachings we received. This morning, I have but one desire, which is of growing in faith, of being more and more united to Your Heart and to that of Our Lady. I can do nothing; I am relying on Your Two Hearts to lead me where I must go. Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, how I love you. I feel you are more and more docile and that warms My Heart. If you only knew

how much I need docile hearts now for these end times in which we live. My Heart bleeds profusely when I see My little ones, like you, thinking they are great, always concerned about only one thing, their own glory or their pleasures. They act as if they were created only to live on earth, as if their earthly life was an end in itself, whereas it is only a beginning, a preparation for eternal life. My little one, you can help Me, not by doing but by being. You must become dazzling with holiness; when people will be in your presence, they will be transformed not by what you will tell them, but only by what you are. Do you accept to be this instrument, that is this dart that pierces hearts, even the most hardened ones, only by your presence? Time is running out; if you accept, I will act quickly, faster than you can imagine. Answer Me for I always need your consent before taking any step. I want to respect your freedom completely. You are a free being, and you will always be free. I love you so much! For Me, loving you is first of all letting you be free. That is why I will ask you to agree to many demands so that your freedom may never be infringed. You understand that if you want to be My instrument, you will have to respect the same kind of freedom in the men and women I will place on your path.

I love you.”

*Thank You, Jesus. My heart is filled with love for You! How I love your delicate ways, your tender love. I have everything to learn. My answer to your request to be this dart is a “yes,” a big “YES,” a total and unconditional one, as You wish and when You wish. You may act as soon as you wish. Tenderly, I love You.*

November 18, 4:55

**9 — You must always let yourself be kindled by My Love before you can give It to others. (The example of the wood and the flame)**

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to praise You, to bless You and to express my gratitude for Your Presence in my heart; You whom I cannot see but whom I sense from the Love you are pouring out. I repeat my “yes” to You so that You may transform it according to Your Heart, You who are all things, do with me who is nothing whatever You will. I would like my surrender for this day and for this week that is beginning to be total and unconditional. I am giving you in advance every “yes” that you will want to ask of me.*

*Knowing my weakness, I rely solely on Your graces and on the Communion of Saints, especially on Our Lady who has a motherly heart, and who knows about our needs much better than we do. Finally, I am counting on the protection of Your Holy Angels, especially of my Guardian Angel. I love You.*

“My little one, My joy is great in accepting your prayer. I am your God. I love you since all times. You have nothing, nothing to fear for I am always close to you. I never abandon you.

Today, I want to make you grow in faith. I want to take you in My arms, to hold you close to My Heart, so that you may feel My Love and become this dart which I spoke to you about. Your heart will become ablaze with Love. The fire of your heart will kindle a fire in the other hearts you will meet. Take time to let yourself be loved by Me, really to accept My Love, as you give wood some time to burn before enjoying its warmth. In the same way, you must always let yourself be kindled by My Love before you can give it to others. You must become “one” with Me as I am “one” with My Father so that fires



might be lit in hearts. Hearts are My one and only way to transform the world.

You have understood this for a long time, but from now on, I am choosing you to be part of My Army that will set out to conquer other hearts. You are useful to Me inasmuch as you take time to receive, savor and let yourself be transformed by My Love. You are not the fire, you are only the wood. Wood can warm no one unless it is in contact with fire. In the same way, you may convert no one except by the Fire of Love that I kindle in you. The more powerful the flame, the more the men and women who approach it will not only be warmed by it but be kindled to set other hearts ablaze later, and thus I will kindle My Church again. You see the importance of letting yourself be kindled by the Fire of My Love.

I love you.”

*Thank You, Jesus, Your teachings are so clear and simple that I wonder why the world takes so much time to understand them!*

“It is the darkness brought on by sin that prevents people from seeing, pride taking the upper hand. Many of My good people, even among My consecrated souls, let themselves be ensnared by wanting to be both the flame and the wood. They do not succeed for, besides accepting to be only the wood, they must take time to be kindled. This is a daily task, I would say a task of every moment; otherwise, the flame is not powerful enough to kindle the hearts of others.

The time spent in My Presence and in the depths of your being is the most precious time, for that is where and only there that you benefit directly from My own Flame. When you are in touch with others, you may receive My Flame that travels through the men and women who are kindled, but never more than they themselves are kindled; the extra always comes from Me, never from them. Let yourself be kindled by Me, by My Love. I love you.”

*November 19, 6:15*

**10 — *You must agree to disappear so that I may take up all the space in you***

*Lord Jesus, I am Your little one who comes to hear You. I want to let myself be loved by You. I love You.*

“My son, listen carefully to what I am going to tell you. Keep your heart wide open and receptive to My word. You have everything to learn. I will teach you what you must know to be My apostle. I need apostles according to My Heart, who will let themselves be taught, transformed, guided and loved by Me. It is only and always through Love that I can conquer hearts.

Do you accept to become this heart that loves madly as I have loved, love and will love with all that this implies in terms of suffering, joy, peace and love that you can not only give but receive as well?

I am waiting for your answer. I love you.”

*My answer is easy. It is an unambiguous “yes” and I would like this “yes” to be united to yours, in the Garden of Olives, and to Our Lady’s, to the Angel Gabriel, so that it may not fail in difficult moments, for I feel I am so weak. I rely solely on Your graces. As much as I am proud and sincere in saying my “yes” to You, so, without Your graces, I could be like this Peter who denied You three times, or like the other Apostles who ran and hid themselves. Come and make up for my weakness, I beseech You.*

*Thank You for hearing this request. I love You.*

“Have no fear, I know your weakness. I also know your desire to be faithful to Me. My grace will always sustain you. I will always be by your side, even if you neither see nor feel Me. I will always be there. It is the Love I have for you that will sustain you. The humbler you make yourself, the more My Love will flow in others.

You must agree to disappear so that I may take all the space in you. Acknowledge constantly your helplessness in your heart, even if I sometimes perform wonders through you. You are there for one sole purpose, that of having given Me your 'yes.' For the rest, I and I alone act. How could you take pride in yourself; can the hammer take pride in the power of the arm that has wielded it? The hammer alone does not pound down any nail. You are like the hammer; unless I use you, you can do nothing. If I want to use you, it is because of the overflowing Love I have for you and for all My children on earth. I love you madly and I want to shower blessings upon you. I love you."

*November 20, 1:30*

*The Church of the Immaculate Conception, prayer vigil,*

**11 — *If you love the Church, you contribute to making it beautiful; if you criticize it, if you pass judgments, if you condemn anyone, you contribute to its ugliness***

*Lord Jesus, You are truly present in this Host and Your Mother Mary visits us in a special way at Sherbrooke. I want to pray to you in a particular way for our Diocesan Church, for our archbishop, for the priests, for the men and women religious and for all the baptized, so that all may be kindled with Your Spirit of light, discernment, wisdom, faith, truth, charity, freedom and Love. Only Your Two Hearts are able to rebuild your Church, to give it a new life, to make it all beautiful, all pure, without any wrinkle or anything of the kind.*

*Look at your people, suffering and dying from their waywardness, their wounds brought on by their sins and lack of love. You are the Two Hearts that are always nourished at the very Source of the Father's Love and kindled by the Fire of the Holy Spirit. Come and light up*

*a multitude of fires in hearts, so that we may be many desiring Jesus' return and able to welcome Him with hearts purified by the Fire of Love of Your Two Hearts. I repeat my "yes" to kindle this Fire in my heart, to purify it, to change it, to make it similar to Yours.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. Your little one, I love You.*

“Léandre, my little one, come in my Motherly arms. I want to hold you next to My Heart so that you may feel the Love I have for you. I welcome your prayer. With Jesus, I am presenting it to the Father. Keep on praying for the Church. I am wrapping My Sacred Cloak around the whole Church. Like My Son Jesus, I want it to be beautiful and all pure. In the tribulations it is experiencing at this time, it is making over a new beauty for itself. You who are a witness of the building of this New Church, with Me, give glory to the Father for the torrent of graces He is pouring over His Church as a whole. Keep on praying to Him so that hearts may be fully opened to accept Love. There is no other way to restore its beauty except through Love.

This new beauty of our Church begins in your own heart. You may contribute to it only if your heart is filled with Love. Love our Church, love the priests, love the people you meet. If you love, you contribute to making it beautiful; if you criticize, if you pass judgments, if you condemn any one, you contribute to its ugliness. Always check the feelings you experience, no matter where you are, and you will know if you are positive or a negative entity for My Son Jesus' Church. You will also know if you are a balm for Our Two Hearts or if you are contributing to increasing our suffering. Make yourself a beggar of the Love of the Father. Contemplate the Love of My Son Jesus. Your heart will become ablaze with Love and you will be a builder of this new Church. Not through your action, but solely through the Love of your heart. You see how simple this is when we agree to be

small. My little one, tenderly I love you, to the point of folly, I love you.”

*Thank You, Our Lady of Love.*

*Not knowing how to thank You, I am saying a rosary before going back to bed, I love You. Your little one.*

November 23, 4:40

## 12 — ***Learn to let Me act in the smallest details***

*Lord Jesus, I want to be tiny and little before You. I want to be attentive to You. Come and guide me. Without You, I am nothing. I want You to be the One loving two of my grandchildren who are here. I also want You to be the one welcoming my daughter and her two children, as well as any one else we will welcome or meet during this weekend. How I would like them to feel they are loved. You who are Love, come and love in me and through me. Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I am also asking Our Lady to welcome and love her children through us. Come and make up for my and our weakness. I love You. Your little one.*

“Love, always Love. It is only through Love that I may heal all that is wounded, transform what is excessively human and that I want to divinize. You are My chosen ones, you and yours, you have nothing to fear. I am the Almighty. Learn to let Me act in the least details; you will be My witness. You will contemplate Me, you will praise Me, you will bless Me, you will be in wonder over what I will accomplish under your eyes. Your eyes are beginning to open up to My action, to My Almighty Power and especially to My Love. Just look at what I am accomplishing in you at this moment. Only a month ago, you would not have believed that this was possible. You would never have imagined that I would speak in this way through what you are writing at this

moment; still this is very real, this is not a dream, neither is it imagination or illusion. This is really I, Jesus inspiring you at this moment. You only have to believe and make yourself more and more humble so that I may act in you and through you. Both of us, we are only at the beginning of a most beautiful venture. You have not seen anything yet, nor heard what I have in store for you. I would say that I am taming you; you are somewhat like this wild animal discovering that man is not mean and discovering at the same time the good food it can receive from him. You are discovering little by little that I am a God of Love, that everything I give you is not only good, but delicious, excellent, wonderful, splendid, extraordinary. You only have to let Me act and this is the point about which you have everything to learn.

And I want to use you to teach this to several of My children on earth who are suffering at this time, who get bogged down in their burdens because they think they are able to build their own happiness. No, that is not true. They are too little, too weak on their own. They choose paths of sufferings, weariness and difficulties. But life is not that. That is not what I want for them. I want them to be happy, to feel comfortable in their own shoes, but they must accept to let themselves be loved; I would say to let themselves be tamed. I do not wish them evil, I want to take them up in My arms, dress their wounds, caress them, clean them if necessary. I want them to be really neat, beautiful, attractive. I want them to taste My Love. With Me, pray to the Father so that they may discover Who I Am and come running to throw themselves in My arms and, every time, it will be a celebration, a very great celebration for Me and for them.

And you, you will be in wonder, in praise; I would even say in glory. These are a very small part of the beauties we will experience together, if you remain My little one, My nothing. How I love you. Let yourself be

loved, let yourself become familiar with My Love. You have been created for that; that is what conversion is; going back to your original creation.

My little one, I love you.”

November 24, 5:00

**13 — *Very soon, My Kingdom will burst forth on earth***

*Today, it is Your feast, the feast of Christ the King. You are the true King of Heaven and earth. I am anxious for Your Kingship to burst forth on this earth. I know that it begins in hearts. I want it to be complete in mine, even if I am totally unworthy of it. I rely solely on your great mercy. I give you my big “YES” again with the small “yes” always repeated in the smallest details. I beseech You that on this very day a multitude of “yesees” may burst forth in hearts, so that You may establish Your Kingdom there forever. I love You.*

*Your little one.*

“My little one, I accept your request and I adopt it as Mine so that it may become powerful over the Heart of Our Father. Very soon, My Kingdom will burst forth on this earth: this hour belongs to My Father. This great event is prepared by the purification of hearts. I want My chosen ones to be totally pure, something that is impossible on your own. With your consent, I purify. This is My work and not yours.

As for you, watch me act. Remain in your secret chamber, as My Most Blessed Mother asks you to do; become beings of prayer, praise, thanksgiving and especially of Love. What I am asking all of you this morning is as simple as that. I say all of you for I am thinking of all those who are yours and those to whom I will send you. For the time being, accept what I allow you to experience for your own purification, but I act quickly.

Prepare yourself, this is for very soon. I am only waiting for you to be ready in your whole being.

My little one, I love you.”

*Thank You. Thank You. Thank You. Do with me what You will, when You will, as You will. Grant me the grace to know or to discover Your Will, to be sustained by Your grace in order to be and to remain this docile and worthy instrument in Your hands. I love You.*

November 26, 1:30

**14 — *Today, you must accept that this is about My plan and that I am seeing its realization through***

*Lord Jesus, I would like to mention to You the difficulties I am experiencing in making a business transaction move ahead. I am helpless. Without You, I can't do anything about it. I want to, but I cannot. You can do something; I am asking You to act so that this transaction may come through. First, act in me so that I may discover what You want to teach me. Inspire each of my thoughts so that I may avoid doing anything contrary to what You want of me. Do not let me be an obstacle to Your very own plan and to the good of my family in this transaction. Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer which, undoubtedly, is very selfish.*

*I feel I am selfish when I go back to my small concerns, while there are so many souls on their way to perdition, and all my requests should be for the salvation of souls and for Your own Glory, as well as for Your Return. Thank You for Your great mercy for the poor sinner that I am. You are the One who knows what I need to learn tonight. I leave You have the freedom of not responding to my concerns, if You judge to do so. You are the Master, I am the little one who wants to amend his ways to be the one You want me to be. I place all my trust*



*in You and I accept my helplessness and the crosses You will wish to give me. Your Presence is what I desire above all. I am silent to listen to You. I love You.*

“My child, my little one, if you only knew the importance of what you are experiencing at this time, you would not ask Me for anything else. I who know everything, I know exactly what you need today; tomorrow, it will be something else. In order that I be able to act freely in you, around and through you, you must be docile so that you may remain flexible, so that you may be in thanksgiving, as much in sorrows, trials and difficulties as in joy, success and moments of glory. What I desire is that you be entirely Mine.

As the flower must remain fastened to its stem or branch to keep on blooming, so must you keep on clinging to Me, your God, so that you may flourish and fulfill what you are. Whether there is wind, rain or sunshine, the essential thing for the flower is that it remains well connected to its stem. You are this flower going through moments of joy, pain and difficulty; the essential is that you remain well united to Me, the source of all you need to accept the mission I am entrusting to you. Contemplate what I had to go through when I found myself on the road to Calvary, the essential was to remain united to My Father to fulfill My mission well as He wanted it to be, united to His Will and not to Mine.

In what you are experiencing now, continue to repeat to Me this “yes” so that My Will and not yours be done. Your suffering comes from the fact that you love making plans and see them being realized. Today, you must accept that this is about My plan and that I see to its being realized. When you understand and accept that this is My plan and that I see to its being realized, all your activity will be guided as I am guiding you to write what you are writing at this time. Remember what we have just lived. I wanted to give you a beautiful explanation using the flower as example. You, not knowing

where I would lead you, hesitated writing: “like the flower.” According to you, these words had no business being there and you thought that if you wrote these words, the dictation would stop there; whereas this was only the beginning of a teaching I wanted to give you. If you had not been docile by trusting Me, you would not have received this teaching directly from Me. It is the same on all levels of your life. Place your trust in Me, without seeing or knowing where I am leading you. So often, I have proved that I love you, that I want your good. You are My chosen one, I am your guide; do not be afraid, have no fear. I am there. I love you and I protect you. What more do you want? Answer Me.”

*My Lord and My God. How slow I am in understanding and especially in living what You teach me so well. I want nothing more than Your Presence, Your Love and especially Your graces to live what You teach me; for on my own, I am too little and too weak, I will not manage to do this. By remaining well united to You from within, what I will have to live exteriorly matters little; everything is for my own good. I know that everything is grace. Do not let me fall for, on my own, I am too weak to remain in Your Love. You are the One who made the connection and You are the One who must maintain it. I have faith in You. As for me, I feel weak, fragile and vulnerable. I am relying solely on You and I love You.*

*November 28, 4:20*

**15 — *I am building this new Church now, starting with hearts***

*Lord Jesus, this morning, I want to thank You, to be grateful to You for having been a witness of Your action. Yesterday, I had the impression that I was experiencing a new depth in my faith. It is as if I was beginning a new life under Your direction or Your action; and I am only*

*the helpless witness, but amazed, fulfilled and gratified by what You, the Almighty, are accomplishing in the smallest details.*

*My heart is filled with joy, I do not know how to thank You. I ask You for the grace to let You have all the space; let me be this little one who does not block Your way, but who steps back as often as necessary to watch You act and be in wonder before what You achieve. You have my entire trust. I love You.*

“My son, my little one, how I love to shower blessings on you! I have wanted to do this for a long time, but since I have total respect for your freedom, I was waiting for you to let Me have the freedom to act. I am always there, really in you, ready to act in every circumstance and event and to do so in the smallest details.

With your freedom, I want especially to purify you, I will make you discover all your imperfections in their slightest details. I want your soul to become white as snow, absolutely untainted, your thoughts adjusted to Mine, always and everywhere.

Both of us are entering into a new world, into a new Church, and I want this new Church to be all beautiful, all pure, without any blemish or anything of the sort.

I am building this New Church now, starting from hearts. For this Church to be pure, I must have pure hearts, for it cannot be more beautiful and purer than the hearts that make it up.

This is urgent, I need a multitude of pure hearts. This is all I need, nothing else. Do not forget that this is My work and not yours.

What I am asking My chosen ones is only a ‘yes’ given repeatedly, a ‘yes’ given again and again and a ‘yes’ always given, and thus, I can act. Now, I am acting very quickly as time is running out.

I act quickly because time is running out. You owe it to yourself to slow down, and even to stop, to let yourself

be purified and filled with My graces so that they may penetrate you.

We must take time to weave carefully the bond that unites us. This bond is the stem holding the flower and allowing it to withstand winds and storms along with violent downpours.

My little one, take time, let yourself be fulfilled. The branch will become powerful and sturdy, able to stand against the worst storms.

What I am asking you is little, but it is essential. Let yourself be loved, savor My Love, have no fear.

I love you, My little one.”

*Thank You. Thank You. Thank You. I am letting myself be loved. I want to savor Your Love.*

*November 29, 5:30*

**16 — *The true richness is in you, nowhere else*  
— *It is through the Fire of My Love’s Fire that I fashion you***

“My son, have no fear, you have found favor in My sight. I am always with you. Do you wish to be more agreeable to Me? Make yourself smaller, go deep inside yourself, for that is where I am. There you will also discover your helplessness, your limitations. It is also where humility dwells and all the virtues I placed in you at the time of your Baptism.

These are the virtues that must guide all your actions, your way of thinking, of being and finally of acting.

As for Me, I am always ready to act in and through you. You owe it to yourself to let Me act; for that you must diminish. I want to give you an example: if you were constantly connected to Me, I would always be the One passing in and through you. This is the bond I want to make stronger and stronger with you.

Think constantly of the Love I have for you, that helps to increase the bond that unites us.

Repeat your 'yes' to Me, as much when you are happy as when you are sad. It is through this 'yes' given repeatedly that I can keep you happy and at peace, no matter what is around you.

True richness is in you, not elsewhere. It is only by letting this true richness burst forth that others will grow less important in your eyes, that you will become this little one I can use. But before I can make good use of you, I must finish forming you.

The hammer or the gold must go through fire to be shaped. You are fashioned by the Fire of My Love, and that is what I am doing at this moment. By repeatedly saying your 'yes' to Me, you are letting yourself be shaped.

How I love you, I am burning you in the Fire of My Love, and, at the same time, I am burning all yours and already I am reaching the men and women I am entrusting to you. Are you beginning to understand how My work operates in and through you?

You who have, with a great deal of effort, directed yourself to act, you tend to say to yourself: I am dreaming, this is too easy to be true. Well, indeed, this is the truth for you at this moment and for the men and women who will read these lines. This is My work.

How I love you, My little one."

*November 30, 6:20*

**17 — *How great is My joy to see these tiny cells of community sharing***

*Lord Jesus, it is in the depths of my being that I want to reach You and pray to You in a special way for the meeting this evening. I ask You to send Your graces abundantly and to fill Your chosen ones with Your Spirit*

*of Love so that each one may feel in his or her heart that he or she is loved by You.*

*By asking You for Your Love, I think I have asked for everything, that is for what is best and most important for each person who will be there this evening.*

*I love them, and I want them to let themselves be loved this evening more than ever. I love You.*

“My little one, I love to see you begging for My Love. This is a request that I cannot refuse, for My Heart is overflowing with Love for all my children. How great is my joy to see those tiny cells, these cells of community sharing, My chosen ones who agree to be these little ones who make themselves beggars of My Love, who accept to go back to school. But this time, they are coming to My school, My very own school. They are coming to learn Love, to learn to let themselves be loved by Me, to savor My Love, to learn to let themselves be loved by others. They are coming to learn to love others as they are, without passing judgments, criticizing or blaming them; to learn especially to love themselves as they are loved by My Father, and by their Father, created as He wanted them to be.

And we, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, We love them as they are. If these men and women do not love themselves or do not accept themselves, it is not because there was a mistake in creation, but because the creation is not complete. It is only through Love that the being that you are may be perfected. The Father loves you so much that He is asking for your ‘yes’ to accomplish His own work entirely.

Your presence in these cells of community sharing is a ‘yes.’ You must say ‘yes’ to let yourselves be purified by the Fire of My Love, in your words or your deeds, but especially in your thoughts, for that is where Love begins to build itself, by having only kind thoughts about yourselves and about others.

Let Love take you in charge and hand over everything you do not like about yourselves or others to the Father's Mercy.

You are too little to be able to change yourselves, still less others. But Love wants to change everything, to purify everything.

Let yourselves be loved, be fulfilled, time is urgent; the more urgent, the more you must let yourselves be fulfilled by My Love.

What is urgent is that you be transformed by Love. Only at that moment, may you begin to fulfill the mission I entrust to you.

How could a joiner work with a hammer and saw that were not well made?

Let the Fire of My love fashion you. This is urgent, I need you, you are my pillars.

Let yourselves be loved; give up your ideas of grandeur, be my little ones. Be humble enough to accept in the depths of your heart what I want to tell you as a conclusion.

I love you all. Infinitely I love you, madly I love you.

I bring you the Love of the Father, the Spirit and of Our Lady."

*December 2, 3:40*

**18 — *Many have fallen into the snares of the Adversary***

*Lord Jesus, I come before You, knowing that I am small and helpless before the great suffering of our people.*

*You are the Almighty! You know everything! You can change everything!*

*I want to bring to your attention the suffering experienced at this time by P. and her family. I agree to be your little instrument to go to their help if You wish. You must*

*prepare everything and place your instruments of light and liberation on my path.*

*I beg Your Love for them.*

*Your Will and not mine. I love You.*

“My little one, I heard your prayer. I am making it My own and imploring My Father, your Father, to do something for P. so that she may discover her freedom as a daughter of God.

The children of God have been created free, and We want them to be so. Unfortunately, at this time, many are fettered, many have fallen into the snares of the Adversary, and his snares are numerous in these times that are the end times. It is time for you to begin to raise your head for very soon he will no longer have any power.

Continue to pray for her. After your prayers, yesterday evening, I began to unravel the knots of the rope that is binding her. Pray and accept to fast for her. I will inspire you, at the proper time, what you must do; place your trust in Me, I am your God. I do not reveal My plan. I act when the time comes. I know that you would like me to tell you ahead of time what I will do. I am the God of the present, the past and the future. One important point you must believe is that I heard your request and that I will act at the proper time. I will shed a powerful light. I will make this reigning spirit of confusion disappear.

I need hearts that love Me, that pray to Me, that trust Me. I suffer more than you do at the sight of the suffering of My children whom I love. My desire, that they find the true freedom of the children of God, is greater than yours. The hour has not yet come.

At this time, I am calling hearts one by one, as I am calling the heart of P. and of the men and women around her, through the suffering she is experiencing at this time. Have no fear. In her name, give Me your ‘yes’ repeatedly, wrap the Cloak of My Blessed Mother around her; praise



the Father for His action in and around her. Very soon, you will understand; you will be witnesses of My action.

Thank you for accepting what I am teaching you, for acknowledging your helplessness and for letting me act, in faith and without knowing the outcome today or tomorrow.

Never forget that My grace is always there at the right moment and according to your needs.

You are My chosen ones. I love you and I shower graces and blessings upon you. Place your trust in Me; I am Your God filled with Love.

I love you all. I love you Léandre.”

*December 3, 5:45*

**19 — *My great suffering arises from the fact that very few agree to let themselves be loved by Me***

“My little one, listen carefully to what I want to tell you this morning. I want to shout My Love to you. Accept the fact that I love you. You do not know the greatness, the height, the width and the depth of My Love. The Love I have for each of My children on earth is boundless. I pursue each man and woman to express My Love to them, to make them savor it.

My great suffering arises from the fact that very few agree to let themselves be loved by Me, still less to let themselves be mastered by My Love.

If people only knew that their happiness does not lie elsewhere. Without Me, you can do nothing. I am the Source of Peace, Joy and Love.

The essential point in your life, at this moment, is to let yourself be loved. Take time to savor My Love, to let yourself be transformed by Love.

I need you, I need to rest in you, to make you my true dwelling place.

Abide in My Presence to welcome the torrents of Love I am pouring into you, and at the same time into every one of yours.

Take time for the essential; the rest is secondary.  
Let yourself be loved. I love you.”

*December 5, 3:15*

**20 — *I am waiting for you for the great Jubilation.  
The Celebration has begun, hurry up and get  
on board***

*Lord Jesus, I am your little one who wants to be  
guided by You. Do with me what You will, as You will,  
when You will. I love You.*

“My little one, I love to see you so little to take you up in My arms, hold you close to My Heart. When your heart is next to Mine, I can consume it at the fire of My Love. I can kindle it with My Love, master it through My Love.

My love for you is so great that I cannot refuse you anything. Even before you address a petition to Me, I have already heard the desire of your heart. I make that petition mine and I present it to the Father, to your Father, to Our Father, and He welcomes it with open arms into His Love.

I want to be with you as I am with My Father, so that you may be nourished continually in Our Love.

Look carefully at the meaning of this: it is as if you were disappearing so that We may live in you, by and through you.

It is Our Love that will reach the hearts of the men and women on your path. You are only a witness of Our action; it is no longer you who live, but it is we who live in you. We are the ones guiding your thoughts. We are the ones guiding each of your actions. We are the ones

speaking. But We are especially the ones who love through you, it is always Love that transforms.

You are and will remain in wonder; you will be more and more in praise, and the more you are in praise, the more you will be a witness of Our actions and of Our Love. This will give rise in you to other praise, to other more and more beautiful motives of wonder. Thus, you are entering immediately during your lifetime into eternal happiness. You can experience this eternal happiness, no matter what is going on around you.

Are you beginning to understand why My Blessed Mother insists so much on having my or our chosen ones enter into their inner chamber?

From now on, experience the Jubilation, that is the true source that can nourish you, give you the strength to live in serenity the tribulation that has already begun.

My Love is more powerful than all the traumatizing experiences you could have. Hasten to enter into it completely. My Heart is wide open to welcome all of you. I am only waiting for the 'yes' given repeatedly on your part.

Let yourselves be fulfilled;

Let yourselves be loved;

Let yourselves be gratified;

Let yourselves be pampered;

Let yourselves be consumed in the Fire of My Love.

I love you so much; My Love knows no bounds. Come, always come closer to My Heart, that is where I am awaiting you for the great Jubilation. The Celebration has begun, hasten to come. Say only 'yes' repeatedly to what I am asking of you, this is the most direct route. Do not waste time searching elsewhere.

This is the end of the great complications; we are moving into a great simplicity; that is where I am and My Heart is overflowing with Love.

I love you. Come and taste My Love.”

December 6, 4:40

**21 — *If you do not put Me before everyone else, you are not worthy of Me***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to praise You, to bless You for what you have let me live for a month, allowing me to be more united to You, and also for all the Love You have shown me through these inspired reflections. Thank You finally for the teaching received.*

*Today, I want to live only by You, for You and through You, I repeat my total and unconditional “yes.” I want to be that tiny little instrument in Your hands, but a most docile one. I love You.*

“My little one, great is My Joy to see you so docile, to note that you are living more and more under the control of My Love.

This is the one and only road to happiness for you. What you are experiencing at present is only a beginning. I would say that we are at the very beginning of our association. You know that after the beginning there come the true relationships. There is the betrothal and finally the wedding where the two lovers mutually commit themselves.

My desire is to lead you always further in Love. I want to unite you more closely to Me, to make you benefit more from the torrents of Love I have in store for you, for yours and for all those whom I wish to reach through you. I am thinking in a special way of those who will read these lines.

As for you, you are entirely free to stop or to continue. You may stop definitively what has begun between us; you may stop temporarily; you may delay or keep this on hold.

I see your great desire to continue. I also see your great fears; especially if this should come out in the open, what would people say of you Léandre Lachance? What

would the people's reactions to you and your family be?  
And how would your family deal with such an adventure?

That is where you exercise your freedom of choice; it is also there that your love is put to the test.

Satisfy your image or your reputation?

Satisfy your family or yours?

Satisfy Me as well as My Own?

You know my teachings... if you do not put Me before all yours, you are not worthy of Me.

But you are entirely free to choose. As for me, I will never withdraw the Love I have for you; on the other hand, you may accept it entirely, reject it or accept it in part.

I would like you to answer Me. I am asking you the same question I asked Peter: Léandre, do you love Me?

As for Me, My Heart overflows with Love for you. I love you."

*My answer remains a total and unconditional "yes." Yet I feel that this "yes" is weak, fragile and fearful.*

*I am relying uniquely on Your grace so that it may be firm and become strong and powerful. I beg for the kind of yes that Our Lady gave and for the "Yes" that you gave during your agony. I take my place under Our Lady's Great Cloak to be protected from the assaults of the Evil One.*

*I remain Your little one. I need Your powerful protection. I love You.*

December 10, 5:45

## **22 — I want to make you a pillar in My church**

*I want to thank You, to praise You for having given us Mary as Mother and Mediatrix. I want to thank You for all the graces we received during this weekend. Indeed, I know that Love loves me and I accept to become Love.*

*I am Your little one, helpless without You. I am listening attentively to You. I love You.*

“My little one, how I love to see you so small and listening attentively to Me. That is when I can shower you with My graces and blessings.

This is the right moment for you so that the transformation of your heart may come about, the moment when you become Love, when Christ lives in you and allows you to become a pillar for My Church.

Listen carefully to what I am going to tell you: by becoming Love, Love becomes the master of your being, and that is when you begin to fulfill the true mission of a child of God. That is when you become a shepherd for many of My sheep, that you become this channel of Love; Love flows through You, on the invisible level, to reach some souls that are on their way to perdition.

Continue to repeat your ‘yes’ to Me even in the smallest details of your life. Admit that, on your own, you can do nothing. Love is what can do everything, it is Love that took you where you were; somewhat like David behind his flock, to make him a king. I want to make you a pillar in My Church.

Give thanks to Love, for Love loves you and you are becoming Love.

Let yourself be fulfilled; this is the time when you are most useful to Me. Do not attempt to understand, believe, only believe and let yourself be loved.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*December 14, 3:35*

**23 — *The Father burns with the desire to manifest Himself more in you and in the hearts of all His children. I always expect a “yes” given repeatedly, consistently***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for what you did for P.'s health. I also want to thank You for the change You allowed me to bring about this week concerning certain files.*

*I feel very small but I place myself in Your care, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and I am ready to be attentive to You.*

“My beloved child, I am your Father. The Love I have for you is boundless. I love to come together there in the deepest depths of your soul. It is the place I have chosen to meet you, to speak to you, to teach you, but mostly to love you.

Only by My Love can you be purified. I know all your difficulties, your areas of poverty, your sufferings; give them to Me As soon as you are aware of them, as soon as you feel them. This is the basic condition for me to be able to act in and through you. I alone, your God, your Father, your Creator can make your beauty and the richness of the Love I placed in you burst forth.

I burn with the desire to manifest myself more in you and in the hearts of all My children on earth. I am waiting until I am given the freedom to act. ‘Yes’ again and again, always ‘yes.’

My Son Jesus has shown you the way by seeking only My Will.

I want to see you united to Him as He is united to Me; and it is My Love that is circulating in you. The more My Love flows through you, the more your thoughts become My thoughts, that is, that they are entirely inspired by Me.

Since your thoughts direct your actions and your will, I therefore am the One acting in you, by and through you.

Without me, you can do nothing, but with Me, you can accomplish great things.

Do you see all the importance of uniting your heart with that of My Son Jesus. I hold your heart next to

Mine which is at the same time held next to those of Jesus and Mary, thus giving again a new effusion of My Love.

Let yourself be loved; let yourself be consumed in the Fire of My Love, 'yes' to the Fire of My Love, Fire.

Abide in this union. How I love you, my little one.  
Your Father."

*December 16, 7:10*

**24 — *You will be seeing more and more of this transforming union.***

*Lord Jesus, I want to be a little one being attentive to You.*

"My little one, the more you accept to be humble, the more Love can flow in you.

Love can change everything, transform everything. Love is the greatest power in the world. Unfortunately, few people accept to be mastered by Love.

By accepting to be mastered by Love, Love can act and allow this person to become Love.

It is most beautiful to see these people becoming Love; Christ is really the one living in them. Christ wants to take the space that He is entitled to have through these humble people who accept to disappear to let Him have the space.

Love loves you and you are becoming Love; that is the transforming union that changes everything. Very soon, you will be more and more witnesses of this transforming union.

This transformation is My work and not yours. You only have to give your 'yes' repeatedly and always; to admit your helplessness and especially, to place your trust in My Almighty Power in the slightest details.



I want to take you very close to My Heart to shower My Love still more over you.

Let yourself be loved. Tenderly, I love you.”

*December 18, 5:10*

**25 — *How I love you, I am lifting from your shoulders the burden of your concerns***

*Lord Jesus, I submit to You everything that prevents me from entering into the depths of my being. My mind has remained hooked on the file I worked on last night; I am still looking for solutions.*

*I well know, Lord, that on my own I am helpless; but come and act in me, first so that I may be all Yours. I know this to be essential. I repeat my “yes” to You; I need Your help. When I am left to myself, the great Léandre surfaces again and he wants to plan, solve and organize everything.*

*I abandon to You this burden of wanting to be great. I want to find myself again very little before You so that I will be totally guided by You. Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer.*

“My son, my little one, I am rushing to you to come to your help. I am taking you in My arms; let yourself rest against My heart. Tell Me your love again. Your need is above all to feel loved. I am the Source of Love.

How I love you, I am taking away from you the burden of your concerns. You did what was within your power; let Me act through others; place your trust in Me, forget that file.

I will inspire you at the proper time if you really must act again. You are on a holiday away from this file for the time being, take advantage of this to let yourself be united to Me.

Tenderly, I love you.”

December 20, 4:40

**26 — *Little by little, we are weaving a bond that is becoming more and more beautiful and firmer***

*Lord Jesus, I want to ask You to forgive me for the small amount of time I thought of You yesterday; forgive me for letting my work monopolize me. I offer You my helplessness; do not let me move away from You. I love You, I would like to live only for you. You are the only One to keep me close to You. Kindly act in my heart; be my master. I know that You love me and that I am created to become Love.*

*How I feel far from what I should be. I am counting solely on You. I repeat my total and unconditional “yes”; my “yes” even in accepting what I am at the moment, if this is Your wish or Your Will.*

*I surrender myself to You and all my files on which I am working at present. I love You.*

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. That is the place and the only one where you may recover peace, My peace. Because you experience it or you are beginning to experience it, it happens that when you become involved in your business activities, you do not feel My Presence as much and that is your suffering. But I am always there really in you in your depths.

Have no fear, your activities matter little, I will not let you down. Your ‘yes’ given repeatedly, your suffering, mainly that feeling of being distant from Me, make Me run to you and our joy is all the greater when we are together again. Thus, little by little, we are weaving our bond that is becoming more and more beautiful and firmer.

I am guiding each of your steps. I inspire you. I protect you. My Blessed Mother intercedes continually on your behalf; have no fear, make yourself small. That is when you find the Peace and Joy that you long for.”

*December 23, 1:15*

**27 — *I would like you to spend more time in My Presence***

*Lord Jesus, as Christmas is drawing near, I want to offer You my heart and the hearts of all the beings and the children on earth, so that a special grace may be poured into each of them.*

*You alone, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, can change hearts and thus change the face of the earth.*

*I am asking you for this grace in a special way for the hearts that are suffering most, as well as for the hearts most open to welcome you.*

*Thank you for hearing and answering this prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, I heard your prayer. I am making it Mine before the Father. You are a witness of the fact that I am acting very quickly for time is running out. Very soon, you will witness still greater things. Make yourself small, ask for this grace of lowliness. Little ones are very close to My Heart. I shower them with graces. I hold them close to my Heart. Their hearts are transformed at the touch of My Heart.

I would like you to spend more time in My Presence, to let yourself be more imbued with My Presence, to savor more My Love. Let yourself be loved.

I love you.”

*December 25, 6:25*

**28 — *By agreeing to be born into this world, I was also accepting to die on the Cross in order to redeem the sins of this world***

“My little one, on this day that reminds you of My Birth, I want to tell you how great My Love is for the

men and women of this earth. By agreeing to be born into this world, I was also accepting to die on the Cross to redeem the sins of this world.

I suffer from the fact that Love is not loved, that the Love I brought to this earth is not accepted.

Stay by Me, accept My Love, hand over to Me your joys and your sorrows, I make them my business.

I am your God. I love you.”

*December 28, 5:25*

**29 — *It is not the “doing” but really the “being” that is important***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for these beautiful days You are allowing me to live, for the health You give me and especially for Your Presence and that of the Holy Angels who are always with me.*

*I offer You this day that is beginning; I want it to be according to Your very own wish. Make me obedient to Your Will. I love You.*

“My little one, let yourself be loved. Take time to savor My Love. I am always there really in you. There lies your joy, nowhere else. I like it when you stop to praise Me, to bless Me, to give Me thanks. I like your heart of praise that, at the same time, is a balm for My wounded Heart. Your heart is also being transformed and becoming Love more and more.

I love you, I love you, I love you. These are words which must be engraved in your soul, your heart and your mind, that is in your whole being; accept to be loved by Me, Your God.

The more you accept to be loved, the more My Love settles in you, the more Love settles in you and the more you become Love.

You often wonder about what you should do to be more agreeable to Me. It is not the ‘doing’ but the ‘being’

that is important. What I need are people who are becoming Love. By becoming Love, you become a true witness, a pillar for My new Church.

The Jubilation is to become beings of Love and be witnesses of what Love is accomplishing in you, through and around you.

This Jubilation precedes the great tribulations so that you may live the coming events in a very different way and be, at the same time, beacons for the men and women who are seeking the light.

The more you become Love, the more powerful is your beacon. In other words, in order to be this powerful beacon, you must be a being of Love; and to become this being of Love, you must let yourself be loved.

This is not your work, but really Mine; however, I always need your consent to go down further into the depths of your being to convert you or to bring you back to your first version, that of a being totally of Love.

Time is of the utmost importance. I chose you and I need you to become Love for the multitude I am entrusting to you on the invisible level, but also in the visible.

Remain Love,  
 Look at Love,  
 Contemplate Love,  
 Pray to Love,  
 Praise Love,  
 Give thanks to Love,  
 Be Love always and everywhere.

Let us enter together into the great Jubilation for I am Love, you are Love, we are Love. That is My mission, your mission, Our mission. For the glory of Our Father, we are becoming one in Love.

You have all My Love.”

*December 31, 4:40*

**30 — *We are all entering together into a new world,  
and into a new Church***

*At the end of this year, I want to thank You, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, for all the graces received in 1996. I thank You for the health you have given me and for the Love you have brought me through the people around me, and especially through Our Lady and her precious teachings.*

*Knowing that I am unworthy of all these blessings, knowing also that everything is grace, I will never be able to thank you, to praise You and be grateful enough.*

*I repeat my “yes” to You for all you have allowed me to live during the year that is coming to an end. I repeat a big, unconditional “yes” for the year beginning tomorrow. I want each day, each hour, each moment to be one more step closer to You.*

*I accept to be this little one, loved by Love and becoming Love.*

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms; let our hearts be close so that your heart may beat with the same rhythm as Mine, so that it may learn to love with the same love as My Heart loves.

At the same time as I am penetrating your heart, I am penetrating the heart of each one of yours. Yours are Mine, do not forget that and I have many graces for each one of them. I will pour them in a very particular way throughout the new year.

You do not have to worry about anything, I have prepared everything and I am taking care of everything; remain in thanksgiving and Jubilation as you watch Me act.

We are all entering together in a new earth, a New Church, with new people with new hearts, continually renewed by Love.

Your heart and the heart of yours are better able to love today than they were yesterday; and tomorrow, they will still be better able to love than today because I am the One who renews them constantly, moment after moment.

You cannot base yourself on what they were yesterday to know what they will be tomorrow, for today I am giving them a new heart. Each day, they become new persons. You can only marvel at what I accomplish in you and in Elizabeth, your dear wife, precious to Me.

You are My chosen ones, do not forget that. You will therefore be the first to experience this New Church and this new earth.

Repeat your 'yes' to Me always and everywhere, have no fear. I have taken charge of you.

How I love you, you and yours. You are becoming Love."

*Thank You, Lord Jesus. What a God of Love you are! How can I thank You for so many blessings. Are these last pages solely for me and Elizabeth, or must they be shared with a part of or with all my family?*

"I am giving you a very special gift, this year, by placing at your disposal one of My favorite Sons. He is the one I have chosen to guide you to enter into this new year which is very important. Do what he will tell you; place your trust in him; share with him what you are experiencing with Me. Have no fear, he too is one of My chosen ones.

Share everything with Fr. David, a priest according to My Heart. It is not by chance that he is now on your path.

Tell him that I love him and that I need him. He is very, very, very important to Me. Trust him.

I love him, I love you Léandre, and I am with you."





# 1997

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 10:30

**31 — *I love you as you are. Can you say as much for yourself?***

*Lord Jesus, I come to thank You and bless You for this peace You are putting in my heart at this moment. I surrender myself totally to You and I surrender to you all the men and women I bear in my heart, as I am handing over to You the New Year that is beginning.*

*I ask You to send Your Spirit abundantly on our family reunion.*

*I ask You kindly to bless each one and, in a special way, Fr. David whom You have sent to us as a gift straight from Heaven.*

*Thank You and Glory to You, Lord Jesus. I love You.*

“My little one, today we are beginning a year that is very important for you and yours. It is important, not because of what will take place exteriorly even if at times this may seem important, but because of what will be experienced within each one of you.

In these times that are the end times, I urgently need hearts who agree to give Me a total and unconditional ‘yes’; who agree to repeat this ‘yes’ to Me so that I may act, and I will act fast for time is running out.

I need hearts that agree to let themselves be loved by Me; when My Love penetrates a heart, it is transformed, it becomes kindled with My Love for it is connected to My Heart, which is continually linked to the Heart of the Father, the very Source of Love.

Blessed are you, Elizabeth and yours, for being chosen for this beautiful mission of diffusing My Love throughout the world, as much on the invisible level as in the visible, although more so on the invisible level.

I want you to live this Love fully amongst yourselves; this will be a testimony for the men and women who will see how you live.

I remind you that this is My work, not yours.

I am asking one and only thing from you: your total ‘yes’ always given in the smallest details, as much in your joys as in your sorrows, as much in your failures as in your successes.

Learn to place your trust in Me, to let yourselves be loved. As for Me, I love you as you are. Can you say as much for yourselves?

This is the great transformation I want to achieve in you during the year 1997. On the one hand that you feel that I love You, and on the other that you have a greater love for yourselves as you are.

This is My gift to each one of you.

My Heart is overflowing with Love for all of you.

How I love you!”

*January 3, 2:40*

**32 — *I need you to save a multitude of souls on their way to perdition***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for the graces poured on our family on the First Day of the New Year. Continue to bless and keep it under your constant protection.*

“My little one, My Heart is always overflowing with Love for the people on earth. What I need for My Love to burst forth in each of the hearts is the permission to act.

The ‘yes’ that you repeatedly give Me and your prayers of intercession, especially when they come through My Most Blessed Mother, are much more important than you think.

If you had greater faith when praying to Me, I could accomplish more. In these times that are the end times, I urgently need people who accept to renounce themselves. I need people who accept to renounce their own desires, their wellbeing, their comfort and even their own needs. I need people who unite their prayers to Mine and to that of My Most Blessed Mother, of the Saints, and of the Holy Angels. I need all that for the great battle that is being waged at this time.

You know that My Most Blessed Mother will crush the serpent’s head, so we are on the side of the winner. There is no doubt about that. But I would not like to lose any of the children on earth. That is why I need men and women who pray, souls who surrender themselves totally to Me and whom I may use as I please, on the invisible level, according to what is needed to save multitudes of souls on their way to perdition. If you only knew how urgent the needs are and what I achieve with a simple ‘yes’... you would want to repeat your ‘yes’ to Me day and night for yourself and, by proxy, for all the souls in perdition.

Do you understand why My Mother and I constantly ask for your ‘yes’? ‘Yes’ is the quickest way to open the door to a multitude of graces that are poured into hearts, even into the most hardened ones.

You are precious in My eyes, I need you. Make yourself humble and accept to disappear so that I may act fully in you, through and around you.

This is always My work. I need you for My work and when you want to use Me for your work, this only slows

down or delays what must be done urgently now, and especially on the invisible level.

Do not look for complicated ways: choose the simple one; that is where I am. Learn not to pass judgments on what goes on externally, for the exterior is of little importance. What is important is what is going on in your inner self. That is where the true battle is waged at present and that is where I will rebuild what the Enemy has destroyed, or thinks he has.

Take time to fully integrate this teaching: it is a source of incredible graces for you and for all the men and women who will read this.

Have no fear, I am always with you and I guide each of your steps. Continue to let Me act. I am the Almighty, you have found favor in My sight. I love you...”

*Thank You, thank You, thank You, Lord Jesus. Prepare my heart in such a way that I may live these precious teachings totally and with a childlike heart.*

*I repeat my “yes” and I surrender myself to You, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, through the hands of Our Lady. Your little one.*

*P S: I have a strong need in my heart to share this teaching with Fr. David.*

*January 5, 14:15*

**33 — *This evening, I will be with you in your cell of community sharing***

“My little one, keep on being attentive to Me, this is the most precious moment for you at this time. I have many things to teach you, even if I often repeat things you already know. I want to crystallize these facts in your mind so that your whole being is filled with them. What I especially want is that you know that I am always there close to you, that I inspire and guide you

continually. You do not have to worry about anything unless it is about your wish to take control.

Constantly ask for My Grace to remain humble and to let yourself be guided.

While I am guiding you, I am also guiding your beloved wife Elizabeth, your children, their spouses, your grandchildren and all those you love, in addition to those who are connected to your hearts on the invisible level and who are reached through your repeated 'yes' and your docility.

This evening, I will be with you in your cell of community sharing. I would like each one to accept in the uttermost depths of his heart that he is personally loved by Me, that he is chosen by Me for a particular mission and that I have a great need of him.

For him to be useful to me, he must feel My Love for him. He must accept and love himself as My Father created him. He must give Me his unconditional 'yes.' He must become humble. He must want to be guided by Me without arguing, reasoning and often without understanding. He must be attentive to Me.

Tell them that I am speaking as much to them, as I am to you at this moment. They only have to discover the means I want to use, which may or may not be different from the ones I use for you.

Tell them they are profoundly loved by Me, that by accepting My Love, they will love themselves as they are, without wanting to change.

Finally, they will become Love, without uttering complaints or criticisms, able to love the ones hurt by life whom I will place on their path.

By becoming Love, they will heal the wounds of the people they meet, only by their gaze, without saying a word.

You are in the new Church. Become Love. This is urgent for many depend on this.

This is My work and not yours. I need your repeated 'yes' as much in your sufferings as in your joys.

I am Love. I have chosen you so that you will be the first to become Love in my new Church. Through you who have become Love, I will draw many who, with a prepared heart, are waiting to receive Love, just like the one I give you continually, but still more this evening.

Have no fear. How I love you.”

*January 6, 5:50*

**34 — *Fifteen instructions on how to act right***

*Lord Jesus, as you know, today it is time to go back to work. There are several files on which I think I should work. How afraid I am of wanting to take control again instead of letting You act, You, my Lord and my God!*

*On the other hand, I am willing to do my share, that is, what I am entitled to do when You inspire me.*

*For two months, through the pages of this notebook, You have been teaching me to be attentive to You. Would You teach me, this morning, how to discern what comes from You from what comes from me concerning my work?*

*I would like so much to be sure that I am doing Your work and not mine, that my actions do not run contrary to Your Will. I feel so weak on this point, especially as I am going back to work. I need Your help; come to my aid. I am crying out to You, answer me. Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, how can I help hearing the one I love when he is crying out to Me?

I have told you and I repeat: you have nothing to worry about. I am always with you and I take care of the smallest details; this is as true on the level of work as on the other levels.

Before you make a decision, address yourself to Me. Ask Me to inspire you and I will do so. Then, act according to what you are receiving in your heart. You must place your trust in Me as you are doing now as you

write. By now you know the road I have chosen for you: it is that of your heart. You only have to act in trust and repeat your petitions to Me every time you come to a new path on your road. I will inspire you which one to choose. Once you have chosen it, the obstacles or detours that will come up do not mean that you are not on the right path.

Keep on thinking that I am guiding and accompanying you. It is through the difficulties you meet on the way that I make My Almighty Power burst forth for your amazement and your union with Me, your God.

Therefore, keep this in mind:

1. Always begin by addressing your petitions to Me;
2. Let your heart be always ready to accept the answer, no matter what direction I will be inspiring you;
3. Accept the obstacles or the difficulties, knowing that I am there to help you resolve them;
4. Repeat your petition on each new path;
5. Place your trust in Me in the smallest details;
6. Act while being certain that I am with you;
7. Acknowledge your helplessness;
8. Give Me thanks for all the successes as well as for all apparent failures;
9. Hope against and in spite of everything;
10. Never forget that I am the God of the impossible;
11. Act with love, understanding, justice and kindness towards the people involved in the file;
12. Always be careful and check whether the enemy is laying a trap when you are faced with a situation. Ask for my guidance and it will be given;
13. Do not forget that by being linked to Me, you are on the winning side, no matter what the appearances might be;
14. Remain in profound humility; never be arrogant;
15. Read over what I have just taught you and keep on being attentive to Me, the remainder will

be taught to you at the proper time. Have no fear, do not be afraid, and place your trust in Me. I am there really in you in your depths, no matter where you are or what you are doing. Rest assured of My Covenant. I never let My friends down.

I love you.”

*January 7, 4:20*

**35 — *Very soon, there will be only pure hearts on this earth***

**— *Everything will be rebuilt by the power of My Body and of My Blood***

“My little one, the Love I have for you is boundless, it is beyond anything you could imagine and conceive. If I poured into you the immensity of My Love, you would be unable to accept or contain it: your heart would burst.

I want you to know that there are reserves of Love for you and for each of My children on earth; these reserves are like beautiful gifts that you will never finish unwrapping. You will continually be in greater and greater amazement. It will be Jubilation and more Jubilation and a greater and greater Jubilation.

The Love of the Father is so great that He wants this Love, that was stored in Heaven, to be diffused over the earth; this will happen very soon, that is, it has already begun for the chosen ones of whom you are one.

This Love is so great and pure that it cannot cohabit with evil. It has chosen to dwell in the pure and upright hearts that agree to accept it.

Each one must give his consent. Every time you repeat your ‘yes,’ a small fragment of your heart is purified and therefore more apt to welcome Love.

Very soon, there will be only pure hearts on this earth. They will be so from their repeated ‘yes,’ with the



help of the 'yes' of others, or by the great tribulations that will come to purify this earth.

Do you see the importance of the 'yes' of prayer, of ministries on the invisible level and of self-denials; of adoration, of the sacraments and sacramentals, and especially of the Eucharist, for My Body is what is being given (there is nothing more powerful in the world to transform hearts). Everything will be rebuilt by the power of My Body and My Blood.

You, who loved to work with objectives, you know what the Father's objective is; it is to have on this earth pure hearts, able to receive the Love He wants to pour in plenitude. Our Father achieves his objectives.

My Blood has not been shed in vain, nor that of so many martyrs for two thousand years. Our Father's objective will be achieved and very soon. The means used are many:

- The most important one is My Coming on this earth two thousand years ago to teach the Gospel and found the Church.
- My Most Blessed Mother's essential role.
- The role of the communion of the Saints of Paradise with whom you are called to be the chosen ones of the Father for this mission of the end times.

For the men and women who resist, the great tribulations will come to conclude this purification of the hearts that has been going on for two thousand years.

Blessed are you for being these chosen ones of the end times. Thanks to you, a great deal of suffering may be spared.

Ask My Blessed Mother to keep you most docile to the Father; you are protected by Her Great Cloak that can wrap itself around the whole earth and make the Enemy, the cause of so much suffering, flee for ever.

Keep on being attentive to Me; these teachings are given to you for yourself and for many others whom I will reach through these writings at the proper time.

Make yourself small; this is how you are most useful to Me and most apt to accept Love.

I love you.”

*January 8, 5:45*

**36 — *You will have to live through tribulations in order to be fully part of this world***

“My little one, continue to take time to be attentive to Me. I have many things to teach you. These times, the end times, will bring about a great transformation on earth; it has already begun.

Few people even among the elect, have hearts that are sufficiently prepared to experience what is coming.

I need people like you whom I choose, love, protect and instruct so that, in turn, they may instruct and prepare hearts and proclaim the Good News, for this is very Good News even if you will have to go through tribulations before you can live this great transformation

As My chosen people had to live in the desert to enter the Promised Land, so will you have to live through tribulations to enter fully on this new earth where Love will reign in plenitude, an earth where evil will be excluded.

Have no fear for, on each day, at each hour and even at each moment, My Grace will sustain you. You will be saddened but never broken down. You will be distressed but not overthrown. You will be disturbed but not destroyed. Even if some of My elect have to lose their lives, they will have most powerful graces and will be happy to die and enter sooner into Love.

They will live this Love, that I am proclaiming, fully in Heaven, but the vast majority will taste it on this earth.

Today, offer Me your whole day of prayer and fasting for the multitude that I am calling, so that their hearts may hear My cry, so that may open the door of their

hearts, for I am consumed with the desire to enter there and make them My dwelling place. I love them, I would like to save them all, but I need their consent.

Tell Me of your love again throughout this day, it is a balm to My Heart which suffers at the sight of the men and women I love rejecting My Love, turning a deaf ear to My repeated calls.

The last cries of My Heart will unite them to Me; otherwise, they will be carried away by the great tribulations, as you have seen houses being swept away by floods.

As I was telling you yesterday, the Father will achieve his objective. His Love will flow on earth as in Heaven.

The means depend either on the openness or on the hardening of hearts.

Today, Wednesday, many hearts will open up because this day is consecrated to Me by several of My chosen ones.

Thank the Father for having kindly given so much Love to His children on earth.

Blessed are you! How I love you.”

*January 10, 4:10*

**37 — *Either wisdom purifies hearts, or sufferings of every form take charge of this***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for the torrents of Love I felt yesterday and am still feeling tonight. I feel that a true transformation is taking place in me. I have the impression of already entering on this new earth of which Isaiah speaks in this morning’s “Office of Readings.*

*I know, Lord, that You love me; that Love loves me and that I am becoming Love.*

*It seems to me that I could spend my days and nights in prayer and adoration... simply letting myself be loved by the Love that wants to be diffused over all the earth.*

*How privileged I feel; I would like to repeat my “yes” at every moment so that I would not lose the torrents of graces and Love that are being poured into my heart!*

*Thank You for so much Love. How I love You!*

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. Continue to let yourself be loved, this is what is best for you at this moment. You have chosen the better part.

Today, I would like to speak to you heart-to-heart, for your heart is becoming more and more My Heart which is, at the same time, the Heart of My Blessed Mother.

The Love you feel is the Love of the Father that is circulating freely in My Heart; it is that of My Blessed Mother and of all the hearts who have let themselves be grafted onto Mine. There is space there to graft all the hearts on earth.

Too many in My Church have believed that this circulation of Love was reserved for a few privileged souls. That is false; how I would love to sound the trumpet, to make it resound at the four corners of the earth and tell everyone individually and collectively, day and night, that in My Heart and in that of the Father, there is room for everyone without exception.

Come! Come! Come all of you! Let yourselves be loved! It is time to let yourselves be purified in the Fire of My Love, otherwise you will be purified through the fire of tribulations.

I love you; I gave My Life for you; I do not want to see you suffer; I want you all to be happy.

As for Me, I bear within Myself the overflowing Love of the Father and His decision is irrevocable: His Love will flow on earth as in Heaven.

For two thousand years, I have taught My Apostles what believers repeat to the Father: ‘Your will be done, Your Kingdom come on earth as it is in Heaven.’ The hour has come! Blessed are you, children of the earth, for entering this new earth at this time.

Understand that nothing impure can dwell there. The purification has begun and it will be completed: it will be brought about either by the Love flowing through the hearts that give their 'yes' or through sufferings of all kinds.

I have already challenged you very strongly by way of a little one making this reflection to you: 'What wisdom fails to teach me, suffering takes charge of it.'

What has always been a reality on the level of the individual, becomes a reality on the level of the world. Either wisdom succeeds in purifying hearts or suffering in all its forms takes charge of this. However, there is very little time left; tomorrow, it will be too late.

That is the great message I want to see being diffused and for which I am preparing you. Continue to be attentive to Me, to repeat your 'yes' to Me.

This is My work and not yours. You are one of the instruments I want to use to deliver this message.

I will tell you where, when and to whom. In the meantime, savor My Love; that is where you are of greatest use to Me. I want my darts to be shaped to perfection so that they may not miss their target and may penetrate the hearts most hardened by the follies of the world and plunged into darkness by the Enemy.

Abide in My Love, My little one, I love you."

*I have a very strong feeling in my heart that I must share these messages with Fr. David as soon as possible and, very soon, with other priests.*

*January 14, 5:10*

**38 — *Your one and only security lies in Me. Material possessions are false securities***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for this beautiful weekend that we have just lived in faith.*

*Take my hand and guide me. I repeat my unconditional "yes." I know that Love loves me and that I am becoming Love.*

"My little one, you who are becoming Love, have nothing to fear, for your security lies in Me, under the protection of My Blessed Mother, all in union with the Heart of the Father, in the Holy Spirit.

This is your one and only security, this is the great transition for you who has accumulated possessions, who has sold material protections through insurance and retirement plans.

All that, which was well founded in the past, will have no value very soon. You must place all your trust, your hope and your security in Me who is always with you, really in you in your depths.

Time is urgent. The sooner you make your passage, that is, give up your worldly securities to accept only those I offer you, the sooner you will enter into the Jubilation and be Love.

I am not telling you to stop managing and accomplishing the work that must be done; the ties are what must be severed completely. I want you to know and manage while knowing that these securities and these material possessions have no value, that they are false securities, that there is only one true security, the one I am offering you.

Hand over everything into My hands to offer it to Me, in order to be totally liberated and freed, so that you may consider these goods and securities for what they are worth, that is nothing.

The only true value for you at this moment is that Love loves you and that you are becoming Love.

Constantly repeat this statement; repeat it for the men and women you love, repeat it for the men and women you meet or for those you do not love so much; repeat it for the priests and bishops and the entire world.

For the Holy Father John Paul II, you can say without any hesitation: Love loves you, you have become Love.

That is your true security, the insurance contract without any exclusion that I am offering you and that I ask you to offer to the entire world.

I love you and you are becoming Love.”

*January 15, 6:10*

**39 — *Come and draw upon My Love that brings peace and joy; that is true security***

*Lord Jesus, this morning I would like to mention to You the difficulty I experience in freeing myself from my material security. I have worked all my life to build material security for Elizabeth and I, hoping that there would be some left over to provide security to our children. And behold a prophecy telling us that everything may be taken away from us, even the safe and the safety boxes.*

*I know that this aspect has no value compared to the values of Heaven, but at the simple thought of finding myself without shelter, clothing or food, I am panic-stricken. It also stirs in me the desire to become more attached to this vital minimum.*

*I am presenting to You my inability to sever these bonds. I am saying “yes” to you to achieve this for me. I am also giving You my fears. I am saying Your prayer to the Father: “If possible let this cup go away from Me, yet not what I want, but what You want.”*

*Lord, hear my prayer. Thank You in advance for transforming me; You can do that, I want to do it, but I cannot. So kindly act in me, I would like so much to be as You want me to be.*

*I know that Love loves me and I hope to become Love. I love You.*

“My poor little one, come and snuggle in My arms. I want to hold you next to My Heart. I want to pour a torrent of Love into you; it is through Love that I can make your fears melt away and sever your bonds. Every time you experience these fears, enter more deeply into your inner self, go down further into your depths to meet Me there.

Through these meetings, you come to draw upon My Love that brings you peace and joy; that is what true security is. All through your life, you have believed that worldly goods could provide security, could give you inner peace and joy, for that is what you are looking for. But I am telling you that this is false; you only have to look around you to be convinced of that.

The peace you are looking for in yourself can only be found inside yourself and never outside. This is the big transition that I am asking of you now.

Have no fear, you have found favor in My sight, and so will all those who will read these lines.

I am holding you by the hand as I held Peter’s hand when fear was making him sink down into the sea. I promise you, every time fear will make you sink, cry out to Me, I will take you by the hand and keep you in security.

I love to come to your help, as you have loved to help one of your little ones, to take him up in your arms, to hold him next to your heart and tell him: ‘Have no fear, grandfather loves you. I am here and I am protecting you.’

How I love you, My little one, and you are becoming Love.”

*As I stopped writing, I was filled with a very great peace and a very great joy. My concerns were totally dispelled. I was in jubilation.*



January 16, 5:05

- 40 — ***This is the hour of the great transformation of hearts***  
 — ***We are at the dawn of the most beautiful story in the world***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for what you have allowed me to live yesterday in serenity and joy. Today give me the same gift of Your Presence in me. I entrust this day to You. I beseech You to enlighten us so that everything may unfold according to Your plan, for Your own Glory. I would like You to tell me what you want from me, concerning Sister C.'s request. Thank You. Because You love me, I am becoming Love.*

“My little one, the Love, the Peace and the Joy that you felt yesterday are only a small fragment of what I have in store for you.

If the world only knew or saw the Love I have and that I am burning to give to each of My children on earth, they would not believe their eyes.

Pray to the Father with Me and with My Blessed Mother so that this Love may soon fill the earth, for time is urgent. The cup is overflowing, it is the hour of the great transformation of hearts. This is the essential, that very soon hearts may live constantly in this intimate relationship with Me.

Blessed are you for being able to begin to experience by anticipation a very tiny portion of what each person on earth will be able to live in full, before living it eternally in Heaven.

Take time to savor My Love and, little by little, you will constantly be in this great intimate relationship with Me, no matter what you will be doing on the outside. You will always feel fulfilled and you will be in jubilation.

Move ahead with trust on the road I have traced especially for you. I am keeping many beautiful sur-

prises in store for you and, by the way of little shortcuts, you are entering very rapidly into the great Jubilation. Be more and more attentive in observing how I am leading you there.

Every time you discover a route, ask Me to show you if it is for you, and I will guide you. Move on in faith for I am your guide and we are moving slowly on to the Promised Land. The more we move ahead, the more we are moving into the Jubilation. The tribulations are very small compared to the jubilation awaiting us.

As far as this morning's requests are concerned, act according to what I have put in your heart, the remainder will be shown to you at the proper time.

You and I, you with Me, we are at the dawn of the most beautiful story of the world.

Abide in Me, as I am always with you.

Stop and become aware of how much Love loves you and thus, you become Love. Madly, I love you."

*January 17, 6:15*

**41 — *At any time, day or night, in any circumstance, you can enter into a relationship with Me***

"My dear little one, the most beautiful gift I can offer you for your birthday is to tell you again that you have found favor in My eyes. For you, this is the most beautiful gift, for I am always with you; at any time of day or night, or in any circumstance. You can always enter into a relationship with Me, to draw upon My peace, My Joy and My Love.

You are the one who decides the hour and the moment; I am always there, with open arms, ready to welcome you, no matter what feelings may dwell in you, no matter what the state of your soul and mind may be. Come and snuggle in My arms, you will be comforted there, I promise you.

Moreover, I promise you that at the dawn of this new year that is beginning for you, I will make your faith and the charisms that are in you grow. By making you become Love, you will understand the importance and the great value of this gift as you develop it in My Presence or, in other words, according to the time and the number of times you will call on Me.

I assure you that My Love and My Fidelity will grant this to you. By welcoming and accepting this, you are becoming the most fulfilled man on this earth. My Love contains everything you need. There is nothing you could want.

Is this not the most beautiful and the most important of securities? Why look for it elsewhere? It is always there really in you, in your depths. And the road of access is increasingly easier for you to travel, getting wider and wider. Every time, you go down a little further in depth to discover new treasures that are more and more numerous and more and more beautiful. It is always a renewed Joy for Me when you discover one. They are there for you alone and they are inexhaustible.

My Joy is very great at this moment. I feel the need to hold your heart next to Mine and tell you, with a tear in My eye: how I love you My little one! How proud I am of you, of seeing you becoming Love. Yes, yes, you are becoming Love; thus you are becoming Me and I am becoming you.

Let us dwell in this Love! I love you.”

*Thank You, thank You, thank You for this torrent of Love I felt while writing; this is definitively the most beautiful of gifts. I know that I will never deserve this; never will I ever be worthy of this; but I accept it with all the capacity I have at this moment in my being. I want to become Love. I love You.*

*January 18, 5:10*

**42 — *Mercy and Forgiveness are always there, ready to be granted to those who acknowledge themselves as sinners***

“My little one, it is always a new Joy for Me when you call on Me. I love to see you being attentive to Me. Continue to pray to the Father with Me and My Blessed Mother so that hearts may be opened and begin to listen in to Me. Many search in their knowledge or through their own means for a way of improving the situation of the world. They do not succeed; on the contrary, they lead the world to its self-destruction.

If the world acknowledged its helplessness and turned to Me, its Savior, I would rush to each one of them and, in a very short time, the entire earth would be changed, and humanity would be spared great sufferings.

How I suffer at the sight of the sheep that I love and even of several pastors going astray. The hour of justice has come and the overflowing Love of the Father demands or commands it.

Mercy and Forgiveness are always there, ready to be granted to those who recognize themselves as sinners; this is the step to take to benefit from the great Mercy. Continue to challenge hearts on the invisible level so that they may be opened to the great Mercy of the Father, and acknowledge that they are sinners and sorry for their sins.

They are all desired and awaited with arms wide open. How I love them and would like to see them all being attentive to Me, as you are doing at this moment. I have many things to tell them so that they may become receptive to My Love.

Let us say together this supplication so that it may resound in hearts. Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love. Because Love loves you, you are becom-

ing Love. Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

My little one, because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

How I love you.”

*January 19, 6:40*

**43 — *The great battle has begun... Evil will disappear and the Kingdom of God on earth will take over***

“My little one, have no fear, continue to move towards Me, to let yourself be guided by Me. I am your Master. I guide you in the smallest details. Continue to give Me your consent. I love to see you docile and receptive to what I want to give you and thus, you become Love.

By becoming Love, you become a very powerful weapon, an arrow capable of striking targets that appear inaccessible to you for the great battle that is being waged at present – the battle of battles. For at the moment when the Enemy will appear, in the eyes of men, to have established his kingdom on earth and have dominated it, he will be chased from it completely. Evil will disappear and it will be the Kingdom of God on this earth.

The Army, led by My Most Blessed Mother and of which you are a part, is very powerful on the invisible level for it is assisted by all the Saints of Paradise and the Holy Angels.

Therefore, you have nothing to fear, you are on the side of the Winner and victory is assured. Take full advantage of the most particular graces that are given to you at present by anticipation, to be from now on in this invincible battle and become a visible beacon for the men and women seeking the light.

Since we are entering into a world of light, it is necessary to have many beacons to guide the men and women who wish to enter it.

Do not forget that the closer the relationship with Me, the brighter the beacon. This close relationship with Me is built solely through the Love you allow Me to pour into you.

Let yourself be loved, that is where you are most useful to Me, for you become Love.

I love you.”

*January 20, 3:00*

**44 — *Do you see the importance of praying and fasting for My priests?***

“My little one, come closer to Me. I want your heart to be against My Heart to quench My thirst. I thirst for this intimate union with My beloved ones who are living on earth at this time.

How I would like to see them throw themselves into My arms instead of seeing them seek happiness in material possessions or with false gods of all kinds. I suffer terribly from the waywardness of My people.

I also want to speak to you about the waywardness of several of My favorite sons. It is a great sorrow for Me to see one of My consecrated souls become an object of scandal and drag many souls along with him. When a priest saves his soul, many souls are saved with him, but when a priest loses his soul, he also drags a multitude of souls with him.

A priest never saves or loses his soul alone. You see the importance of praying and fasting for My priests, for every time a priest enters Paradise, he is accompanied by many.

Many suffer from solitude, misunderstanding and lack of love. The Enemy takes advantage of this to lay

all sorts of snares to trap them. Pray for them and wrap them in the Cloak of My Most Blessed Mother. Love them: every time you think of them or of one of them, tell him or them on the invisible level: "Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love." Give them this little advice:

Stop looking at yourself;  
 Turn your eyes towards God;  
 Look at His Love;  
 Look at His Mercy;  
 Look at His Forgiveness;  
 You will never be worthy of it;  
 You will never deserve it.

Accept His Love, His Mercy, His Forgiveness, because God the Father wants it so.

Time is running out, these prayers are shortcuts. Moreover, by praying for priests, many souls are reached.

I would like your days of prayer to be directed more towards intercessions on behalf of the priests.

I place in each heart of your group a torrent of Love for priests. Be attentive and you will be witnesses of transformations I will bring about in the hearts of priests as a result of your prayers.

Do not be afraid to read this message to them so that they may become sensitive to My request, which is of a very great importance, surely the most important of all the requests I have made to this day.

If I am addressing this request to you, it is because your group is very precious to Me, as is each member of the group. I love to see these adults with their childlike hearts devote one day a week to Me. How I love them. I love them so much that they are all in the process of becoming Love.

Several are not aware that I love them so much, nor that their prayers have as much influence on the Heart of the Father.

It is because of this great influence on the Heart of the Father that I have asked you to pray more for My priests.

Thanks to each one of you, your prayer group has become a very important pillar for My church. I want to address each one by telling him or her: I love you Léandre, I need you, you are precious in My sight and you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*Special thanks, Lord Jesus, for so much Love. Kindly prepare hearts to receive this message so that it may give fruit a hundred fold.*

*I want to be docile and I love You.*

*January 21, 4:55*

**45 — *My Blessed Mother and I use and create all sorts of novel ways to reach all the hearts in the world***

“My little one, enter more deeply into My Love, for I am always there waiting for you, My arms wide open to greet you, to take you in My arms, to hold your heart next to Mine. Someday, very soon, there will no longer be any difference between the two, your heart will be like Mine, burning with Love.

Let yourself be loved. I experience so much Joy in meeting a heart that lets itself be loved that I never stop fulfilling it and pouring into it the overflow of My Love. Take time to accept it, to savor it.

Because you accept Me, I can penetrate a multitude of hearts throughout the world. What I am doing in you and through you at this moment, I will do in everyone, and through the one who will read these lines and give me his or her consent. I promise to do this: that person



will receive the same Love I am pouring into you at this moment.

Time is urgent. My Blessed Mother and I, accompanied by the Holy Angels and all the Saints in Paradise with the Holy spirit, under the guidance, I should say, under the insistent demands of the Father, we use and create all sorts of new ways to reach all the hearts of the world. We make ourselves beggars to pour Our Love. We use these men and women who let themselves be controlled by Love to the maximum.

Very soon, you will witness events that will make you understand why We are acting in this way and so rapidly. We see you on the edge of the abyss and We want to use every means We have to save you.

We are allowed to use every means, except the one of acting without your consent. Hence the great necessity of obtaining your 'yes' repeatedly, always your 'yes' and in every form, in order to sever all the bonds and all the ties that the Enemy has created to draw you to himself to the bottom of the abyss.

We need your consent to sever each of these ties that are legions. We also need your consent to make you really secure in Our Two Hearts.

Contrary to the Enemy who seeks only to bind, for Us, great freedom always prevails. Even the heart, well secured in Our Two Hearts, is entirely free to come out. It stays there only because it wants to.

The great battle is truly real and it is being waged fiercely, but the weapons we use are very different. They seem insignificant in comparison with the weapons used by the Enemy, but they will lead to victory.

Remember the insignificant weapon used by David. Besides having the appearance of a child, the powerful weapons and the physical strength of the giant Goliath confront him; he comes out victorious in this battle.

We will be the winners, but the number of saved depends on the consents given or refused by the men and women who are enlightened at this moment.

Thank you for your unconditional consents given in all circumstances. Thank you for making yourself small enough to write in faith.

By accepting My Love, you are becoming Love.

How I love you, my little one. Tenderly I love you.”

*January 22, 4:55*

**46 — *The Kingdom of God will come to earth. Your “yes” must be given repeatedly***

*Lord Jesus, this morning, I feel the need to give You again my total and unconditional “yes,” especially my “yes” to the severing of my ties with the business world and everything that is material, so that I may be totally free, totally attentive to You.*

*Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I am sure of Your Love and I believe that, someday, I will be Love. I love You.*

“My little one, I am making your prayer Mine and the Father is answering it already.

I want to teach you to work, to perform your task well, while being entirely free, that is without any ties to material things. I want this for you so that you may always remain in a close relationship with Me, so that you may always feel My Presence as you are feeling it at this moment. May you, at every moment, raise your spirit to Me; may your heart feel My Presence in the depths of your being. May you discover, with every breath you take, that I am the One breathing in you, and you will know that I am the One inspiring you in the smallest details.

My Kingdom will be established in you, you will have become Love. You are one of My chosen ones to be among the first in whom I wish to establish My Kingdom. I want My Kingdom to be established in every heart and thus each one will have become Love. The

Kingdom of God will come on this earth. The Will of the Father will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Blessed are you, men and women, for living in these times that are the end times. Blessed are you for being able to enter into the fullness of the Love of the Father while you are living on earth. Blessed are you for benefiting fully from the great mission that I have come to fulfill on this earth, and for which a multitude of men and women have sacrificed and given their lives.

From now on be in gladness, praise, adoration, amazement and in full Jubilation for what you are allowed to live at this time.

I am really saying at this time, on this very day, not tomorrow, nor in six months, nor in a year, but on this very day. The Heavens are open; a multitude of Angels, of Saints are among you to guide you, to accompany you, to bring about the great passage that leads you to the fullness of Love.

You have only one thing to do: give your consent and repeat it as needed so that all your bonds may be severed. Let your 'yes' be 'yes' to accept Love.

You are seated at the table of the heavenly feast. The Angels and the Saints are waiting for your consents to serve you. You even have the privilege of choosing the Saint who will serve you, guide and accompany you, let you know what is on the menu and what to choose so that your hunger and your thirst for the Love, that was placed deep inside you at the time of your creation, may be satisfied and quenched as quickly as possible.

All are invited to this feast, no matter what their social rank, the condition of their clothes or their state as a sinner may be.

The first 'yes' you must give is to accept that God loves you.

The second 'yes' is that of loving yourself as God has created you.

Then comes the 'yes' given repeatedly to sever your ties created by the Enemy, and to enter more deeply into the

Heart of God. The way of Love is simple and easy for the man or woman who commits him/herself fully and totally.

The great difficulty lies in the fact of committing oneself fully and completely, for this supposes giving up the ways of the world.

Because of the sufferings and the greater opening of the Heavens, it is easier to understand that the ways of the world are a dead-end and that another options is open to them. Only one option quenches their thirst and hunger: The path of Love

Let us say together this prayer so that it may resound in every heart: Love loves you and you are becoming Love.

I still have many things to tell you, but this is enough for this morning.

How happy I am to see you becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*January 23, 4:25*

**47 — *Can the great tribulations announced be reduced or prevented?***

*Lord Jesus, I dare present to You in faith D.'s request for this physical healing. It seems to me that this would be a nice confirmation for him if he were healed immediately. I know that if You want to, You can heal him.*

*Your Will be done and not mine; as for me, I am only this poor little inadequate instrument that dares ask but which has faith in Your great power of healing.*

*While reading the breviary, I was struck by the fact that after Moses' prayer, the Lord gave up the idea of destroying His people who had become corrupt while Moses was up on the holy mountain.*

*Today, our people have become corrupt, but there are many Saints who are living on earth at this moment. Along with a saint like John Paul II at the head of the*

*Church, in addition to the fact that the Heavens are open, there are the Saints of Heaven, and the great power of Our Lady. There are also all the merits given to this earth by the shedding of God's Blood when he died on a cross and, finally, there is the powerful ministry of the Holy Angels.*

*According to all the prophecies, we must go through the great tribulations during which an important part of humanity will be destroyed or purified before the Promised Land becomes accessible to us.*

*I accept to be too little to understand and I am surely too little to venture on such a subject. I feel very bold this morning, I who is so little and so imperfect before a God who is so powerful, so good and merciful*

*I ask You to forgive me this and I am being attentive to You.*

“My little one, have no fear. I am a God of Love, you do not have to apologize for asking such a question, even if it is one of a very wide scope.

The answer is in the hands of the Father. He alone has the power to decide if the great tribulations announced to purify this earth may be diminished or prevented and He alone knows the exact hour of My Return. Nevertheless, one thing is sure, that My Return will be very soon and that the present world, because of its bad behavior, has deserved the tribulations announced so that it may be purified.

If there is such a great communication at this time between Heaven and earth, if the Heavens are open, it is precisely to diminish or even prevent these tribulations if it is possible.

The Father's decision is firm: Love must flow on earth as in Heaven.

For Love to flow freely, it cannot cohabit with evil. Evil must therefore disappear.

Since evil has lodged itself in the hearts of men and women, hearts must be purified.

The Father always respects the great freedom He has given to His children on earth. A heart cannot be raped, it can only be seduced.

Instead of being concerned about what the Father will or will not do, why do you not look first into yourself, has your very own heart totally renounced evil? Is it purified? Is it in a relationship with God? Does it say a 'total yes' in all circumstances? Has it renounced its own will to follow only that of the Father? Has it become Love?

By giving your consent, you become Love and, by becoming Love, you become one more soldier in My Mother's Army. The more powerful My Mother's Army is, the more evil will disappear and the lesser will be the necessary tribulations at this time.

The more you become Love, the more your eye is turned to Love, the more you witness what He is realizing mainly in hearts and on all levels. Thus great are the Joy, the Hope and the Jubilation in you.

By becoming Love, you are constantly praying to the Father with My Blessed Mother and Me; many hearts are then opening out to Love.

When Love performs its work, tribulations become useless, that is, they no longer exist. Do you see how important you are?

As far as your prayer for D. is concerned, I am making it My own; it is being presented to the Father and already D. is being visited in his whole being, You will be witnesses of this.

One thing remains important, only one: Love loves you and you are becoming Love.

My Love."

January 25, 5:50

**48 — *You cannot be totally faithful to Me if every time I ask you to take a step, you are concerned about what people will think or say***

*Lord Jesus, You transformed Saul's heart radically to make him a Saint Paul, free from all the thoughts of the world, an apostle of fire with but one sole desire – the one of being faithful to You in everything and everywhere. So I am now asking You to come and sever all my ties to the world and material possessions in order to be entirely free and have one sole desire, to be useful to You in everything and everywhere. I also beg this grace for all the men and women I carry in my heart or that You will have grafted onto my heart on the invisible level, also for the men and women who will read these lines.*

*Thank You for hearing and answering this prayer.*

*I love You and I want to be faithful to You, no matter what may happen.*

“My dear little one, I heard your prayer. I am making it Mine to the Father and it is already answered.

I am severing all the ties that the Enemy had put around you, since you are giving Me the permission.

You are becoming a totally free being; you are discovering the true freedom of the children of God, such as the Father wanted at the time of Creation.

To become Love, the person must rediscover his or her original freedom. This great freedom is necessary for everyone. It is still more so for you because of the mission I am entrusting to you. You cannot be totally faithful to Me if every time I ask you to take one step, you are concerned about what people will think or say. This concern must disappear completely from your mind and be replaced by one sole concern, that of being faithful to Me in the smallest details.

That may seem difficult to you; if you were left on your own, you are right, that could be very difficult. But

since this is about My work and not yours, it becomes easy. I am the One who, with your consent, severs all the ties and, moreover, I am the One who inspires you in the smallest details.

I told you that I wanted to become one with you, as I am one with the Father. You will no longer be the one living but I will really be the one who will live in you.

Turn your eyes towards Me to note that I have never been influenced by the opinions of the world, except that with regards to its behavior I would direct my prayer to the Father to obtain for this world the graces necessary to bring it back to the Father.

You will be given, at the proper time, the graces necessary to do the proper things at the right time, in order to fulfill completely the Will of the Father.

You know the will of the Father: it is that His children on earth live fully in His Love. By becoming Love, you fulfill His Will. You become a Fire of Love Fire that kindles the Fire in the hearts of the men and women entrusted to you by the Father.

Remain My little one, that is how you are most useful to Me and become precious to Me.

My joy is great at this moment to see you becoming Love. I am holding you close to My Heart while I am telling you again what you will hear in the depths of your heart; know that these words come from Me.

I love you, I love you, I love you.”

*At the Maple Grove, January 25, 12:50*

**49 — *You cannot imagine the greatness and the importance of what we are experiencing together at this time***

“My little one, I want to take advantage of this silence where you are alone with Me to speak to your heart again. Your docility and your ‘yes’ given repeatedly



have allowed and are allowing Me, at this time, to accomplish great things.

You really feel that a transformation is taking place in you, you feel My Love more, but you cannot imagine the greatness and the importance of what we are experiencing together at this time. Your heart is being transformed. The ties that prevented it from recovering its original beauty are severed one after the other. How beautiful it is becoming; it is entering into a great purity, and the heart of your dear wife Elizabeth is undergoing the same transformation.

Your two hearts are merged into Our Two Hearts, that of My Blessed Mother and Mine. Together we are entering into a world of great Jubilation, of Peace and Love. The same transformation is taking place in those close to you, as much in your immediate family as in the members of your prayer groups.

This is only the very beginning. There is much Joy in Heaven at this moment, not because of what you are accomplishing, but uniquely because of what you are becoming. You cannot take pride in yourself, for this is My work that can be accomplished freely because of your unconditional consents and because of your docility in letting Me transform you.

My reward for your repeated 'yes' is not only your transformation but also the Jubilation of noticing the transformation of the hearts around you and sometimes through you, in a way that your Jubilation be greater and be continued. What you are witnessing is the transformation of a very small portion of the hearts, made possible by Your docility and your repeated 'yes.'

The more you, Elizabeth and yourself, share what you are experiencing, the greater is your joy, the more rapidly your transformation comes about. Do not hesitate to part with what would be contrary to Love.

Welcome only what Our Two Hearts give you and Love will do the rest. In the same way, do not attempt to

understand the experience you are having now, simply accept it. You feel you are fulfilled, accept that, enjoy it fully, for the Father, in His plan of Love, wants this to be so for the time being.

The more you accept what you have to experience today, the more your being becomes able to benefit from the graces the Father has in store for you for tomorrow. So it is, day by day.

You will become Love more and more.

Tell Elizabeth again that I love her and that you love her; may you become Love together.

Tenderly I love you, madly I love you.”

*January 27, 6:30*

**50 — *Learn to have greater trust in Me and always act according to My inspirations***

“My little one, remember that I am always with and in you. That is your true consolation; do not look elsewhere for your true comfort.

I want you to take care of your family, of the people around you, of your business matters, etc. But I do not want you to be concerned about them for, having entrusted everything to Me, I take care of everything in the smallest details and at the proper time; you are a witness of that.

Learn to have a greater trust in Me and always act according to My inspiration. Accept to be this little one who lets himself be guided who never seeks to be in the limelight, to be honored or occupy the first places; always take the last one. Accept everything as if everything came from Me. Accept the humiliations as the honors, the failures as the successes, the sorrows as the joys, the feelings of hate and vengeance as the feelings of peace and love that people may express to you, poverty as riches in all their forms.

It is by accepting everything that you become humble, that you acknowledge your helplessness, your weakness and your limitations; and it is at this moment that I can make my Almighty Power and My Glory burst forth; that I can inundate you with graces of Joy, Peace and Love.

You are discovering that Love loves you and you are becoming Love. Make yourself humble for the humbler you are, the more I love you and the more you become Love.

My little one, I love you.”

*January 29, 4:15*

**51 — *Your true mission at the moment is on the invisible plane***

*Lord Jesus, come, I beseech you, and sever all the ties that prevent me from being totally Yours. Look at my helplessness and my limitations. Inspire me and inspire all the parties involved in all the outstanding files.*

*Do not let me wander away from the path You have traced for me. How I would love to be totally with You and at Your service! You alone can free me. I am counting on You and I thank You for this hope that I see coming over the horizon.*

*I surrender myself and I surrender everything to You.*

*I know that these things have no importance. The only essential thing is that I become Love. I love You.*

“My little one, I know what you need. I look at the level of your being and, since you have given Me permission, that is what I shape and transform. I want it to become very beautiful, very pure and white as snow.

I am already thinking of the Joy I will have in presenting you to the Father when the time comes.

In the meantime, I am using what there is around you to purify you so that you may become what I want you to be.

Your meetings with people, even if they are based only on business motives, are not useless to Me. I use you to touch hearts, and you are not aware of that. I gave you a proof of that yesterday when someone told you, 'I do not know why, but I like to see you and I like to hear you.' Unknown to him, I was the One he was recognizing in you and that fulfilled his heart and challenged him to come closer to Me.

Your true mission right now is on the invisible plane but because you are giving yourself completely to me, without your knowing it I use your comings and goings and your actions to reach hearts.

What is important is who you are, what you allow Me to accomplish in you, through and around you.

Because I love you and you let yourself be loved, you are becoming Love.

I love you."

*Thank You for the great peace You are giving me at this moment. I want to savor it fully in silence and rest. Thank You, Jesus.*

*January 30, 3:00*

**52 — *What I want to teach you is how to distinguish work from concern***

"My little one, come back to Me, turn your eyes towards Me.

You let yourself be easily distracted by your concern about your business affairs. You are concerned about them as if everything depended on you, whereas everything depends on Me, your God.

Remember what I told you: I take care of the smallest details; I have taken charge of you; you have found

favor in My sight; you are My chosen one, My little one whom I love and cherish.

Come and rest on My Heart, hand over your burden to Me. You will find that My yoke is light.

With your permission, I am severing the ties, one by one, to make you completely free. You think that the sale of your firm will make you free... But I know that freedom resides in your heart.

It is your heart that I want to free, for I want it to be totally Mine. You have agreed to put me first in the list of your activities, something that rejoices Me. Nonetheless, I want to fulfill you more on the level of your heart.

What will go on around you matters little, you will be totally Mine. You will entertain only one concern, that of remaining totally Mine, that of letting yourself be loved by Me and thus you will become Love.

To become Love is to be in a constant intimate relationship with Me, to be cut off from the concerns of the world. I really said concerns, I did not say that you did not have to work in the world. What I want to teach you is how to distinguish the difference between work and concern.

Work is your action and this preoccupies your heart. For my part, it is your heart that I want totally for Myself.

On your own, I well know that you cannot succeed in doing this; this is not your work, it is Mine. Nevertheless, I need your consent and I want you to know clearly of what your 'yes' consists.

I heard your answer and I am severing other ties and, little by little, you will become aware of the changes. The work is already begun.

Because Love loves you, It makes you free, and you become Love. In other words, because you are becoming free, you are becoming Love and because you are becoming Love, you are becoming free.

Every time you have a concern, instead of trying to resolve it yourself, hasten to give it to Me. I promise you, it will become Mine and I will act quickly.

I am taking care of your worry about the sale that you are preoccupied with and very soon it will be settled..

Let your heart remain turned to Me to savor My Love.

Because I love you, you are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*I am handing over all my concerns to You. I thank You for making them Your own. I feel a great peace and I do not know how to thank You.*

*I understand that I must agree to undergo an important radical change when I come across a concern; in the sense that I must strive to ask God to enlighten me instead of trying to find a solution immediately.*

*I must begin by giving it to God and wait for the light to be given to me to see the solution.*

*On my way to Mass at 7:00, the solution appeared very clearly to me. I knew exactly the attitude I had to take and, more than that, during the day I spoke to the three persons with whom I was to negotiate and they declared that they agreed with me. One of them said he had come to the same conclusion as I had. I love You.*

February 2, 6:15

**53 — *Prayer and fasting are always absolutely necessary for the conversion of hearts, along with the “yes” repeatedly given to Love***

*Our Lady, in union of heart and spirit, I want to be united to all the men and women who are praying to You at this moment, throughout the world, to ask You to wrap your Great Cloak around the world. They are praying so that the Enemy may be forced to flee, so that hearts may*

*be purified and able to welcome Your Son Jesus, in view of His Great Return.*

*Thank You for all these apparitions, messages and teachings.*

*I love You, sweet Mother.*

“My dear little one, I accept your prayer, I make it Mine and, through the hands of My Son Jesus, I offer it to the Father. He alone has power over the events to come. Love will spread over all the earth.

As much as I rejoice in seeing this Day coming, a day that is so desired by the men and women who have lived on this earth, so does My Heart bleed at the sight of the small number of hearts able to welcome Love fully at this time.

‘The Army,’ My Army, of which you are a part, is gaining much ground on the invisible level, but the work to be accomplished is immense. Prayer and fasting are always absolutely necessary for the conversion of hearts, the ‘yes’ repeatedly given to Love.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love. Have no fear, you and yours are under My Cloak, and I add many souls every day.

Have faith and abide in perseverance and prayer.

Very soon, you will be a witness of great transformations.

I am with you and I love you.”

*February 3, 5:25*

**54 — *Do not forget that which is important, is your relationship with Me and not the reactions, behavior or the temperament of others***

*Lord Jesus, I am surrendering to You all my worries concerning today’s two meetings in Montreal.*

*Be there ahead of me with Your Holy Angels to create unity in hearts and minds. I know that without You, I am nothing. I place all my trust in You.*

*I thank You in advance and I glorify You.*

*Keep me in Your humility and Your Love. I love You.*

“My little one, have no fear, you have found favor in My sight and I am with you. Keep your heart turned to Me, you will find Peace, Joy and Love there, no matter what will be going on around you.

Do not forget what is important, the relationship you have with Me and not the reactions, the behavior or the temperament of others.

Once you are well imbued with this reality you can face any reality, not with arrogance, but in humility along with serenity, love, meekness, kindness and firmness.

When you know that I have the situation in hand, how would you dare worry about it, for, besides inspiring you the words you must say, I also inspire the others around the table.

Today not only will you be My witness, but you will witness My power. Remain in the act of thanksgiving and praise, and keep your heart ready to accept and be amazed by what I will accomplish in you, around and through you.

Have no fear. Abide in My Peace, I am with you.

Be aware that through My Love, you become Love.

I am giving you a special blessing for this day and for this week.

Let yourself be loved. My little one, I love you.”

*February 6, 4:05*

## **55 — *I am giving you a stronger faith***

“My little one, continue to come to Me in docility. I know that you would have liked to keep on reading the past messages, but I wanted you to write.



I love to see you docile; as a reward for your docility, I am holding your heart next to Mine and that of My Blessed Mother. I am also taking on your weariness and your anxiety concerning the events that are moving fast around you.

Did I not tell you that I will act fast. Hand over all your concerns to Me, I am making them Mine so that your heart may be totally Mine. You are now at My school. You have everything to learn, keep on being attentive to Me, think of the Love I have for you, continue to look at Me, let yourself be loved, remain humble. It is in your lowliness that My repose and My Love are hidden.

I am giving you a greater faith. Accept it, not through your own merits, but by My grace and My Love. I give you My peace. I am a jealous God; I want you all for Myself, even when there is a great deal of activity around you.

Meditate on this last thought so that it may penetrate your heart in depth and be always present in you even when there is a great deal of activity.

You have not yet sufficiently understood that the one and only thing that is important is the loving relationship we have together. It must grow to such an extent that you may feel it, even in situations of lively exterior commotion.

As they come up, entrust these situations to Me, so that your heart is free to turn to Me.

We are in love; I am acting quickly to take you away from your business dealings. You are in admiration as you see Me act; you keep your eyes turned to Me and you welcome My Love so that the loving relationship that is only beginning between us may grow continually.

Because I love you and you let yourself be loved, you are becoming Love.

Keep your eyes turned to Me, for I am always with you, My Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

February 10, 5:20

**56 — *Every time you experience some small difficulty, turn to Me; stop acting like worldly people who try to solve all their problems by their own efforts alone***

*Lord Jesus, You who gave St. Scholastica (a Benedictine nun) a true faith, come and increase my faith.*

I know that *everything* is yet to be done in me, give me faith so that I may be changed as You wish. I love You.

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms, that is where you are most useful to Me. Every time you find yourself again in My arms, a part of My Being penetrates you. You receive much from My Love and you become Love a little more.

My Joy is always great when I hold you close to My Heart. I take over everything that is too burdensome for you, like your tiredness, your concerns, your anxieties, your worries and past failures.

I free you from all these burdens preventing you from being totally Mine. I fill all these voids with My Love, My Joy and My Peace.

I told you that I will walk with you in silence and that I will speak to your heart. This is what I am doing at this moment. I have many things to tell you and to accomplish in you.

The important thing for you at this moment is to be docile to Me, to be very attentive to what I want to teach you in the smallest details. Every time you experience a little difficulty, turn your eyes towards Me, no longer act like the people of the world who look for the solution on their own.

You know that I am with you and that the solution must always come from Me. When You have called on Me, you only have to be attentive to be a witness of My action.

I want you to examine your behavior with regards to the file you were looking for last night. Did you act like a man of faith or like the common run of the world?

I want to make you perfect and I want to teach you to turn your eyes towards Me in the smallest details and to watch Me act and to give Me thanks.

It is through these details that our loving relationship may define itself. I want to take advantage of these details so that you may feel My Presence more, so that you may learn to place your trust in Me and let Me act, so that you may renounce your desire or your will to follow Mine.

You were sure you would need this file for this meeting this morning. Did you think of asking Me what I was thinking?

Turn your eyes towards Me and the events involving you will have another meaning for you. Instead of being distracted and moving away from Me, they will unite you more to Me. You will feel My Love more and you will become Love faster.

Do not feel guilty about these minor failings, you have the right to make mistakes, you are at My school, that is, at the school of Love. This school is opening your eyes and your heart to let you see the smallest details that prevent you from being in a constant love relationship with Me.

You have received enough teachings for this morning; keep in mind that what you will experience today matters little, I am with you. I am taking care of the details, trust Me.

Abide in My Love. Be at peace, My little one.  
Tenderly, I love you.”

February 11, 5:10

**57 — *I see torrents of Love flowing out of the Heart of My Son Jesus to be poured into yours (Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary)***

*Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother Mary, come to my help. Come and make up for my weakness, for my helplessness to thank the Blessed Trinity for my day yesterday. I was a witness of His action that allowed me to reach a settlement in this outstanding transaction.*

*Intercede on my behalf so that I may totally abandon all the problems that remain to be settled concerning this transaction.*

*I hand myself into Your Motherly arms; accept my prayer and make it presentable to the Father through the hands of Your Son, Jesus.*

*Thank You. I love You, Sweet Mother.*

“My child, my little child, come and rest on the Heart of your Mother. I accept your request. Through My Son, Jesus, it is being offered to the Father who, at the same time, is severing all the ties around you that prevent you from being entirely free. I see torrents of Love coming from the Heart of My Son Jesus to be poured into yours.

I also see your heart opening out wider to be more apt to receive the Love that the Father wants to pour into you from Our Two Hearts.

I see Jesus leaning over you, as if you were an infant, and whispering in your ear, ‘Turn your eyes towards Me, it is in Me that you will find security and not in material things, contrary to what you have thought too often. Moreover, there you find Joy, Peace and Love in abundance.’

I am taking on your fatigue and your concerns. Because you gave and give Me your ‘yes’ repeatedly, your concerns become Mine. Let yourself be loved, let yourself be fulfilled. Let your heart be already on holiday.

How happy I am to see you becoming very little and docile in accepting the Love of My Divine Son.

Let yourself be loved while you are resting. I am the One, your Mother, who is cradling you and who loves you to the point of folly.

All My Love.”

*February 12, 2:10*

**58 — *The entire earth is invited at this time to enter into its true mission by becoming Love***

“My little one, enter into your inner self; that is where I am. Give Me your concerns and your worries. When you give me a concern, it becomes Mine and I take advantage of that to sever other ties around you. Thus you become free in your inner self.

This inner freedom allows you to enter into a relationship with Me, to discover how you are loved by Me, to receive My Love and become Love.

You, becoming like Me, becoming Love: that is your true mission, the one for which you were created.

Happy are you for being able to enter into your true mission while living on earth. This privilege was reserved for a very small group of people who have lived on this earth.

Besides living your true mission, you become instruments in the hands of the Father for the chosen ones of these end times, of whom you are a part, to invite people who are now living on this earth to enter into their true mission.

The entire earth is invited at this time to enter into its true mission by becoming Love. That is the final result of the great purification which has begun at this time.”

*I stopped to meditate and contemplate what I had just written. During my meditation, I fell asleep without concluding the message that was begun.*

*Pompano Beach, February 18, 2:10*

**59 — *You are among the first to enter into the new Church, the new world***

*I want to thank You, Lord Jesus, for having led me here in this magnificent place and for allowing me to have this special time of rest, but especially of prayer, reflection and sharing with Elizabeth. We are fulfilled in being together, in feeling Your Presence. I want to be totally attentive to You.*

“My little one, I want you to take full advantage of this special moment I am granting you now. You have accepted to be mastered by Love. Repeatedly, you have given a “yes” to all My requests. This is the hour of the great transition for you, as for Elizabeth, your beloved wife.

Without knowing where I am leading you, you are feeling the transformation that is taking place in you. You are becoming Love. This is a great feast in Heaven. It is only beginning. Let yourselves be transformed. The ties to the things of the earth are being severed one by one. You are entering into the great freedom of the children of God. You have nothing to fear. My Blessed Mother is wrapping Her Great Cloak around you and the Father has sent an army of Angels to accompany you in this great transition.

By becoming beings of Love, you are becoming the new Church, the new world. You are already in this new world and, since you are among the first to enter it, you will be used as guides. On the one hand, you will challenge on the invisible level the hearts to give their ‘yes’ to the same transformation that you are experiencing now. On the other hand, you will accompany those who are giving their ‘yes’ to this great change and whom the Father has entrusted to you as their shepherds, their shepherdesses.

Abide in Joy, in gladness and in jubilation for living this time of extraordinary grace.

Becoming Love is the most beautiful and the greatest gift, because Love has no boundaries, no limits. Being an instrument in the hands of the Father so that others may become Love is still a greater gift procuring more joy, gladness and jubilation.

Take advantage of this special time granted to you at this moment to integrate well into yourselves the peace, the joy, the kindness, the meekness, the wisdom, the discernment, the trust, the forbearance, the self-control and all the virtues that accompany Love.

Tenderness is given to you in full as well as mercy and forgiveness.

Blessed are you for having found favor and for accepting graces. Be in gladness.

I am with you forever and, very soon, you will see Me.

I love you, My Loves.”

*Pompano Beach, February 19, 4:55*

**60 — *Love gives you back the original freedom that sin had taken away from you***

*Again this morning, I come before the great Mercy of the Father with my difficulties in freeing myself from all these business concerns. I would like so much to be totally at the affairs of the Father.*

*Lord Jesus, hear my prayer and sever the ties that hold me back in the affairs of the world. Thank You, Jesus, for answering my prayer.*

“My little one, continue to give Me your difficulties. They become Mine and, little by little, they will be removed from you. You will no longer feel them. You will be entirely free, for you will have become Love.

Love gives back to you the original freedom that sin has taken from you.

Blessed are you for being at the school of My Mother's heart and for learning what Love accomplishes.

Time is important; use the little short cuts being taught you to enter more quickly into Love.

Accept the small advice.

Avoid looking at yourself.

Turn your eyes towards the Father.

Look at His Love.

Look at His Forgiveness.

Look at His Mercy.

Never will you be worthy of them.

Never will you ever deserve them.

Accept His Love, His forgiveness and His Mercy because He wants this to be so.

Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you."

*Pompano Beach February 21, 4:30*

**61 — *The time has come for you to live continually in My Presence***

"My little one, come and snuggle in My arms, it is always close to Me and in Me that you can discover or recover Peace, Joy, Serenity and Happiness.

Every time your thoughts wander away from Me, you become concerned and sometimes anguished. Since My Love for you overflows, I want you to be completely happy, and the only way to be happy is in My Presence, when your eyes are turned to Me and especially when you come to meet Me in the depths of your being.

The time has come for you to live continually in My Presence, with Me, no matter where you are or what you are doing.



You are now at the school of Love and, at this school, you learn by experimenting and tasting. Taste is developed and you desire more.

Do you understand that, at this moment, you are not filled with Joy, Peace and Love by what you are writing, but because of My Presence.

In this special time, when you and Elizabeth are free from your daily concerns, I want you to be able to savor more what My Presence produces in you. I want you to learn to keep your eyes always focused on Me, to hand over to Me everything you meet in the smallest details, to fully trust that I will act at the proper time for your good. You are becoming the witnesses of My actions in admiration, joy and jubilation.

This state of being allows you to enter into a yet more intimate relationship with Me, to abide continually in My Presence. Thus what I have desired since all times is built between us: a true loving relationship that constantly grows, develops, increases and is perfected.

You are among the first, in My new Church, to benefit from a loving relationship with Me that is as perfect and powerful. Through you, I will establish this same relationship with a multitude of hearts for, very soon, I will have this loving relationship with all My children living on this earth.

You cannot understand the extraordinary importance that letting yourselves be loved and fulfilled has been for you, and even for the entire earth.

Time is urgent, and if My chosen ones delay in letting themselves be loved and fulfilled, the plan of the Father is delayed and the Enemy makes his gains.

Do not forget that, at this time, there is only a very small group of chosen ones. The faster they are well kindled with the Love of the Father, the faster they will diffuse this flame on the invisible level and in the visible.

Elizabeth and you, make sure you benefit fully from the special time I am granting you at this moment to let yourselves be kindled by My Love.

Let yourselves be loved and fulfilled; that is where you are most useful to Me at this time. Have no worries, keep your eyes focused on Me. Let yourselves be fulfilled and loved. Savor My Love fully.

I love you madly. I love you, My Loves.”

*Pompano Beach, February 22, 4:45*

**62 — *There must be a transformation in the way people think and act in their business lives, family lives and church lives***

“My little one, make yourself small and you will always be in My Presence.

When you make yourself small, I take over your concerns, your joys and your sorrows to offer them to the Father, and He, in His great Mercy and Love, uses His Creating finger to sever the ties that prevent you from being free. Moreover, He sends His Angels to smooth off the difficulties and the sorrows by preparing your heart and that of the people concerned. Solutions to problems become easy.

If the Father leaves you with responsibilities in the business world for some time yet, it is because He needs you in that milieu. He wants to teach you another way of seeing problems and of solving them, of looking at everything with the eyes of faith, of surrendering everything into the hands of God... and you, being in wonder, praise and jubilation, will be a witness of His action.

Then you will be able to teach what you will have experienced and what will become a new way of thinking and acting for this new earth. For the Kingdom of the Father to come and for His Will to be done on earth, there must be a transformation in the way of thinking and acting, as much in the business world as in families and in the Church. It is urgent that in all walks of life there be transformed people able to do the work of the Lord.

Do you accept to be one of the chosen ones to live these new experiences and thus become a witness of the action of the Father as much in the business world as in the new Church? Answer Me.”

*Relying solely on grace, I make my answer a total and an absolutely unconditional “yes.” I want to do the Will of the Father. I thought that I should retire from the business world to be totally given to the Father, but if He judges otherwise, His Will be done and not mine.*

*I abandon my helplessness to You. Just thinking of the colossal task of transforming the business world, I get the jitters and I would like to go and hide.*

*Indeed, I want to hide in Your Heart, Lord Jesus, and in That of Our Lady, so that my “yes” may not flinch and so that in all circumstances, I may be a docile instrument in the hands of the Father.*

*I, alone, am totally incapable of doing this. I have nothing to do with this. I rely solely on you, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, in the company of Our Lady.*

*I feel smaller than ever. I abandon Myself to You and I love You.*

“Have no fear, I am with you and, when the Father entrusts a mission, He gives all the necessary graces.

You will discover how easy it becomes to live in the business world in this new style. Your fear comes from your past experiences and from what you know of the present world, but your joy will be immense in the face of the future discoveries that you have already begun to experience. Do not forget that this is My work and not yours. You only have to keep being attentive to Me and let yourself be loved.

I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, February 23, 4:05*

**63 — *How can the Kingdom of God come to this world if His Will is not expressed through each of His children?***

“My little one, turn your eyes towards Me, your God. Let your eyes always be focused on Me. Wherever you are, whatever you are doing, when you turn your gaze on Me, I am the One who comes as your master, so I am the One who comes to take over your thoughts and your actions.

At the school of My Mother’s heart, you learn to become Love. To become Love is to be in a constant relationship with Love. To be in a constant relationship with Love is to have your eyes continually focused on Love.

To have your eyes focused on Love is to be continually free from all concerns and worries, for these are handed over immediately to Love who makes them His own and who inspires you the words to say and the actions to perform at the proper time. He also inspires others who are concerned about this preoccupation or worry, or who can be the instrument chosen by the Lord to resolve this concern or worry.

Knowing that all this will happen, even if you know neither when or how, you remain in contemplation, praise and joy, and you enter into jubilation. When the event occurs, you become aware that what appeared to you to be a problem has become a grace or an asset for you.

Are you beginning to understand why I was telling you, yesterday, that for some time yet, I want you to remain in the business world, for I want you to experience in depth how a being of Love must behave in the environment that has been yours.

In the past, faith has not been sufficiently integrated into the business world, even among those who practiced their faith conscientiously.

In the new world in which we are entering, Love must be the center of everything; it must take in all things so that these things may be understood (by My inspiration) and then finally it (Love), must be given back to the world

By keeping your eyes turned to Love, even in the midst of business affairs, you are preoccupied by Love. You and the others the Father chooses for this file, as you say, will be inspired by Love and, through them, Love will expire the solution for the good of each of the children concerned in this affair.

How could the Kingdom of God come on earth if His Will is not expressed through each of His children.

By becoming Love, you are chosen to be the first to let the Will of the Father flow freely through you; this is what fills you with peace, joy and happiness and leads you into the great jubilation.

Blessed are you, men and women, the chosen ones. You are becoming Love. You are already in this great Jubilation.

Savor Love fully. I love you.

You, Léandre, I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, February 24, 6:00*

**64 — *Love needs to be loved and when It finds a heart that loves It, It makes Its dwelling place there***

“My little one, take time to accept Love. This is the most precious time for you.

You are becoming Love. Therefore, Love is living in you.

The Love in you transforms you and, after it has transformed you, it will spread in a multitude of hearts.

You only have to let Love activate itself in you for it to continue to activate itself around and through you.

And so this new Church and this new earth are built.

Love needs to be loved, and when It finds a heart to love It, It makes it Its dwelling place.

You no longer live in yourself, Love does.

You no longer think, Love does.

You no longer decide, Love does.

You no longer speak, Love does.

You no longer guide, Love does.

You no longer work, Love does

You no longer love, Love loves.

We could still go on for a long time enumerating all the things that Love does in and through you when It really, totally and entirely dwells in you.

This is the new life that is now in you and that you must experience fully in every area of your personal, family, religious, social, business or working life.

You must know through experience the difference between the life you have known and the one of the Love that lives in you, so that you may be fully in the jubilation of becoming Love more and more.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, February 25, 5:50*

**65 — *Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love*  
— *A huge segment of the world population is presently on its way to becoming Love by using the narrow road taught by My Blessed Mother***

“My little one, continue to let yourself be loved and mastered by Love. Have no fear, you are on the right path. You are on the road that the Father has chosen for you every time you say, ‘Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love.’ This is one more step. From Heaven on high, we see you making progress, and every time you say it for someone else, you keep on progressing, and the others progress as well as they discover the way that is open to them.

Through this little way taught by My Blessed Mother, a whole nation is presently on its way to become Love. Thus a people who would not need to enter into the great tribulation, who could be exempted from it and enter directly into the new earth.

Keep on moving ahead on this beautiful road.  
You are becoming Love. How I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, February 26, 5:00*

**66 — *What We need are hearts open to allowing themselves be mastered by Love***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for having let us be witnesses of Your action yesterday. You act on the invisible level and You are the one who speaks to hearts.*

*Thank You for letting us become Love. I love You.*

“My little one, what you are experiencing at the moment is only the very beginning of what you will experience in the future.

We are only at the stage of preparing hearts to receive Our Love. You will be guided and taught more and more on what Love is accomplishing in you.

What we need are open hearts who let themselves be mastered by Love.

More and more, you will be witnesses of My action while being more and more My witnesses.

I need you, and without Me you can do nothing.

Let yourselves be mastered and remain attentive to Me. I still have many things to teach you before you really become Love. Every day, I make you take a little step. It is through these little steps, repeated again and again, that someday you will see the long distance you have covered.

You are My chosen ones to be at the head of the parade. Thanks to your docility, many will be part of the parade of the men and women who have become Love.

Already taste the love and joy of being in this parade. This is the parade of parades, formed like no other in the past or in the future. It is the parade going out to meet the One who was promised to humanity as the Savior of the world, who came and who is coming back in all His Power of Love and His Glory.

Blessed are you, men and women! Be already in Jubilation! I love you.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*Pompano Beach, February 27, 5:45*

**67 — *Today again, you will be witnesses of My action***

*Lord Jesus, You asked me to hand over my worries or my concerns to You. I am handing over to You my concerns about the project You know about and my helplessness in this file.*

*You alone can resolve this problem. Grant me the grace to give it to You totally and to watch You act. Thank You for hearing my prayer.*

“My little one, how I love to see you so humble, handing over your concerns to Me as soon as they present themselves to you. I make them My own immediately; observe carefully how I will make them disappear so that your heart may be totally turned to Me.

Again today you will be witnesses of My action. Open your hearts wide to accept what I have in store for you that is good and beautiful. Abide in gladness and praise. You are becoming Love, what more do you want? It is time for you to let yourselves be fulfilled. Accept Love.

I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”



*Pompano Beach, February 28, 5:05*

**68 — *The flower must accept the seasons of rain, darkness, burning sun and winds to bloom and become beautiful***

“My little one, have no fear, do not let your heart be filled with fear or the fear of failure. Turn your eyes towards Me.

Look at the Love I have for you and yours.

Look at what I have accomplished in and around you.

Look also at what I am beginning to accomplish through you.

Even if I have accomplished many things through you, I say it's only the beginning for I am going to accomplish much more in the future. Make yourself little, admit your helplessness.

Prepare your heart in prayer and self-denial so that you may hear Me better, not only My Word and My inspirations, but also the most insignificant event, whether happy or sad. I permit you to experience these things because I am teaching you to accept them as a flower accepts rain, darkness and burning sun and the winds which make it become more beautiful.

You must go through all kinds of events in your life to flourish and become beautiful in My sight. You especially need to accept My Love, to know that you are loved by Me and that I am watching over you, that I am protecting and guiding you in the smallest details and that, according to your request, I inspire you so that you may make the right decisions.

Have a greater trust in Me, let yourself be loved, that is the source of true happiness for you.

How I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, March 1<sup>st</sup>, 5:15*

**69 — *Let Me solve your problems***

“My little one, this morning, I want to speak more to your heart.

I accept your ‘yes’ given repeatedly; it allows Me to sever other ties that are on the level of your head and prevent you from living fully on the level of your heart. Continue to hand over to Me all your concerns as soon as they show up.

You do not have to look for the solution, but wait until it is inspired to you. This is a great passage for you who have spent a good part of your life looking for solutions to the problems that came up. Moreover, you have developed faith in your solutions.

You must renounce this way of doing and thinking and wait until My solution is inspired to you, and it will be given to you at the proper moment. Place your trust in Me. I give you My Word.

How could you do My work unless I am the One inspiring you? And if I am the One inspiring you or deciding to inspire someone else to offer you the solution, why would you have to rack your brains in finding the right solution since it will not come from you, but really from Me.

By becoming Love, you only have to let Love take charge of you and bring you the solutions to the problems that you face.

You are no longer the one acting, but Love is really acting in and through you. And when you look for the solution yourself, you are only delaying Love, you are blocking its way and preventing it from passing through you.

Accept to disappear so that Love may appear in all Its power.

Welcome My Love, for I love you with a foolish Love, so let Me carry you.

1997

*Pompano Beach, March 3, 4:35*

**70 — *One thing becomes important, it is “being” and not “doing.” The being continually connected to God***

*Lord Jesus, this morning I want to thank You for the precious teachings concerning this new society. I understand that this new society will have to let the Father guide it entirely. It will have to hand over all concerns to Him, it will have to wait for His inspiration before taking action, it will have to trust Him in everything. Before taking action, it will have to be attentive to Him after first asking Him what He thinks and, finally, it will have to follow the stages that were given to me at the beginning of January.*

*What is most important is the disposition of our hearts; these must become Love.*

*Is there anything else that I should know? I want to be attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, in the new society, you will no longer be focused on the doing, on the action, on the how, where, when, by whom, etc. The single most important thing will be the “being”. The being that becomes Love, the being that is continually connected to Its God, inspired and guided by Him. Evil having disappeared, there will no longer be this battle that is presently being waged in each person. Love takes charge of everything.

You are one of the chosen ones to undergo this transformation before others will, that of effecting the great passage to be already on the other side of the shore when many will be preparing to make this passage. Thus you will be able to guide a multitude.

Since this is about the transformation of your being, you are totally powerless on your own. Only the One who has created this being can transform it; you only have to give your consent.

At the same time as the transformation is taking place, you are learning to live with this new being, which is always guided entirely by Love, for it, too, is Love. Agreeing to the transformation is also agreeing to give up the Old Man, his way of thinking, being and acting. The sooner you give him up, the sooner you become the New Man, that is the being of Love wanted by the Father at the moment of your creation, and totally guided by Him. Everything thus becomes easy.

This is the facility I want you to experience in the environment that has been yours. It is no longer you who are acting, it is Love acting in you, for you are becoming Love.

Be thankful with a jubilant heart.

You are becoming Love, how I love you.”

*Pompano Beach, March 4, 2:15*

**71 — *You can discover the Love that God has for you only by letting yourself be loved***

“My little one, continue to let yourself be guided in faith. You have so much to discover, yes, to discover. You have not yet fully discovered how much God loves you.

Neither have you fully discovered the Power of God, His Love and His Mercy.

You can discover the Love God has for you only by letting yourself be loved.

You can discover the great Mercy of God only by agreeing to be totally forgiven in the smallest details of your failings.

You can discover the Power of God only by allowing Him to pass through you. This power flows through you if you become Love, if you make yourself small, if you accept to disappear, if you admit your helplessness and if you let yourself be mastered. This power will flow in you if you give Him your ‘yes’ continually, if your surren-

der is total and if you are able to glorify Him and Him alone in all your successful achievements.

Do not forget that the Father has chosen you. He did not choose you for your merits or for the talents you have, for your piety or for the various skills you could consider as your own or be tempted to do so.

It is uniquely through Love that His choice was made. It is a totally gratuitous gesture on His part. You only have to accept this as a small child accepts the love of his parents, and give Him thanks, as do the Saints of Paradise as well as the Holy Angels.

With you, I want to glorify the Father by telling Him:

‘Father, I glorify You for the torrent of graces You are pouring at this moment on Your chosen ones.

Father, I glorify You for perfecting Your creation in Your chosen ones.

Father, I glorify you for making them beings of Love, united to My Heart and to That of My Mother.

Father, I glorify You for the multitude of hearts that You will reach through them.

Father I glorify You for this new Church that You are rebuilding at this moment.

Father, I glorify You for this new society that is being rebuilt through Your chosen ones.

Father, I glorify You for making Your Mercy, Your Love and Your Almighty Power burst forth in them, around and through them.

Thank You, Father, for so much Love, for this Fire of Love Fire that is burning in the hearts of Your chosen ones at this moment.

I am asking You that this Fire of Love may be diffused in all hearts.

Thank You, Father, for always answering My prayer.

Shower Your Love again upon Your chosen ones.

Fulfill in a special way the little one who is writing these lines as well as all the men and women he bears in his heart or whom We have grafted onto his heart.

May he and his be filled with Our Trinitarian Love.  
Amen.”

*Pompano Beach, March 5, 4:30*

**72 — *The Kingdom of the Father must also come to the business world***

*Lord Jesus, I wish to thank You for this good time You have given us during our holidays here. We have really been fulfilled, pampered in every way.*

*I want to mention to You my difficulty, my insecurity in having to continue in business affairs for some time yet.*

*I repeat to You my “yes” to Your will. Come and make up for my weakness and sever all the ties that are surely the cause of my insecurity and lack of faith.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I am entrusting to You our return trip and all that is awaiting us in Canada.*

*I need You, I feel so weak and little. I love You.*

“My little one, My dear little one, come and throw yourself in My arms, place your heart next to Mine; this is where and only there that you can feel the security you are looking for.

I am severing all your needs for security in material goods, your reputation and your image.

You are becoming Love and, by becoming Love, you must be freed from these needs which are of the temporal order, like your reputation, your image and material possessions.

The only sweet tie that must remain and become stronger is of the spiritual order; it is the bond uniting you to the Father, by flowing through My Heart and That of My Blessed Mother, established by the Holy Spirit.

How happy I am when you hand over to Me your difficulties and your insecurities. They are presented to the Father every time; He comes, with His Creating Finger, to cut ties and complete in you His creation by restoring your original beauty in you. This is one more step on the way that We are traveling together that leads you to Love.

Receive the torrent of graces and Love that the Father is pouring into you at this moment.

Accept them fully, you will find there the security you are looking for. And it matters little what the Father is asking of you, you will find there your Joy, your Peace and a great deal of Love.

This is the great passage: leaving the securities of the world behind and clinging to those of the Father by becoming Love.

You would have liked to be totally retired from the business world to avoid other risks on this level and be able to devote yourself entirely to what the Father is asking of you.

Yet the Father has decided otherwise. He wants to keep you active in this milieu, which was yours, for two reasons:

**First**, to make you experience fully what His own work produces, even in this milieu, when we give Him the total freedom to act and when we place our trust in Him.

**Secondly**, to allow that, through you, as much in the visible as on the invisible level, but especially on the invisible level, a 'yes' be given in multitude so that His Kingdom may come and His Will be done on earth as much in the business milieu as in the other milieus.

Blessed are you for being chosen and used for this beautiful mission. Accept it in trust and love. You are justified in feeling inadequate, accept your helplessness for this is not your work, but really that of the Father.

Have no fear, My little one, the Heavens are open and you have all the necessary help. Abide in the Love of

the Father and act according to your and His inspiration. Hand over to Him your concerns as soon as you feel them; in all circumstances, ask Him constantly what He desires and move ahead in faith. He is with you, around and in you.

I am staying close to you with My Blessed Mother who has spread Her Great Cloak to protect you.

An army of Angels is accompanying you. You are loved, tenderly, I love you.”

*March 10, 1:55*

**73 — *What I want from you today is your docility***

*Lord Jesus, I do not know how to thank You for this special time you granted us, as well as for these graces received. I am asking You to guide me as I resume my work so that I may be constantly under Your guidance.*

*You have my total “yes” to act where, when and how You wish. What I am asking You is to guide me in each of the decisions so that I may do what You wish, no more no less. I feel little and weak. I need Your help to keep me on the right path.*

*Thank You for hearing my request. I love you.*

“My little one, start by reading over what I taught you on the 6<sup>th</sup> of last January so that My message may be well imbued in you. What I want from you today is your docility. You have nothing to fear, you will be inspired when it is time to make each decision. Remain open.

I am with you, have no fear. I love you, My little one.”



March 12, 5:15

**74 — *Avoid comparing yourself to others; the path that he has laid out for you to follow is as unique as you are.***

“My little one, move ahead in pure faith, do not try to understand where I am leading you. For you, one only thing is important: letting yourself be led and mastered by My Love.

Keep on being attentive to Me, as much with regards to the people I place on your path as with the inspirations I give you.

At this moment, you are experiencing a most beautiful period of graces and this is only the beginning. You are only beginning to see what Love is accomplishing in you, around and, from time to time, through you.

Continue to hand over your concerns to the Father as soon as they come up. Keep your heart turned to Love. At the end of each day, take time to look carefully at how you are guided and how the people you deal with are inspired, so that the Father’s plan may be fully realized.

Remain in amazement, praise and thanksgiving for being a witness of His work and especially of the transformations that are taking place in you.

The Father has only one objective in what He is allowing you to live outside yourself: to transform your inner self. The path He is using for you is different from the one He is using for others. Avoid making comparisons; they are totally useless and often an obstacle to the discovery of the way He has traced for you, for it, too, is as unique as you are.

Come back as a tiny little child to let yourself be guided, loved, fulfilled and pampered. This is the way of Love, this is also where you may hear His voice and thus see Him at work.

How I love you, My Heart is burning with Love for you.

Abide in My Love, you are My friend, I love you.”

*March 14, 5:05*

**75 — *I am taking charge of all your affairs and concerns. I am the security you are looking for***

“My little one, let yourself be loved. You have nothing to fear for I have told you that you have found favor in My sight. I am taking charge of all your affairs and concerns. I am making them My own because you have given Me everything and your total and unconditional consent.

Never forget that I am the God of the impossible. It is not because I am taking a different road for you that I am not leading you to the right place. It is simply because your mission is different.

Having given your ‘yes’ and repeated it continually, you are becoming Love, not through your merits or through the time you devote to it, but solely because Love loves you, because I love you.

This morning, I want to give you some special graces so that you may be more certain of My Love; accept them.

It is by accepting My Love that you become Love. All the security you are seeking is there, nowhere else. Have no fear, let yourself become Love.

I am placing My Heart against yours; I am burning it in the Fire of My Love Fire.

How I love you. Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 17, 3:40*

**76 — *You will feel My Love always and everywhere, no matter what you are doing***

“My little one, if you only knew the Love I have for you and which flows in Heaven, you would ask for nothing else but to become Love. For it is by becoming Love that Love can flow through you, in plenitude.

What you are feeling in My Presence is only a very small beginning. You will feel My Love always and everywhere, no matter what you are doing. You will dwell in Love and Love will dwell in you, as My Father dwells in Me and I dwell in My Father. Do not try to understand this; accept only with certitude what I am telling you.

You are giving your ‘yes’ and you are accepting generously to place yourself in My Presence, the rest will be freely given to you, without any effort on your part.

Abide in My Love, you are becoming Love.  
Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 19, 5:05*

**77 — *The transformation takes place gradually and often through difficulties and sufferings***

“My little one, you are becoming Love. No one on this earth can prevent you from becoming what you were created to be, unless you give someone this power by being attentive to him instead of being attentive to Me.

You have to go through many stages to become Love. It is not that Love is demanding, but these demands have become necessary because of what you were or are – an incomplete being – before being what you are becoming.

A great transformation is taking place in you at this moment, and you must learn to live with what you are becoming. This learning process goes on gradually and often through difficulties and sufferings. To reduce them, you owe it to yourself to stop looking at yourself, but turn your eyes rather to Love and to what you are becoming, that is, Love.

Do not be afraid: everything that concerns you, as on the level of your being, of the people around you, of material possessions and your work, is in the hands of the Father.

At the proper time, events come and fix up everything. Be attentive, watch Him carefully when He is at work, you will be in admiration, amazement, thanksgiving and jubilation.

You only have to keep on being docile and let yourself be mastered by Love. Every day, you are a witness of His action.

Let yourself be loved. You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 19, 21:20*

**78 — *Let yourself be guided, inspired and mastered***

“My little one, it is always and only Love that can fix everything. Let yourself be guided, inspired and mastered.

I am Love, you are becoming Love. I love you.”

*March 20, 4:25*

**79 — *Why do you take on your shoulders a problem that is Mine?***

*Lord Jesus, I would like to mention to You all the difficulties I experienced yesterday. Open my ears, my heart and my intelligence so that I may understand what You want to teach me in these situations that you know about.*

*I want to unite my sufferings to Yours so that, by a miracle of Your Love, they may come down again as graces and blessings on the men and women who are the cause of my sufferings.*

*You have the power to change me. I cannot do so, even if I wanted to.*

*Not only do you have my total and unconditional “yes”, but also I beseech You to change me so that I may*

*become Love. Kindly sever all the ties that prevent me from being what I should be, Love.*

*Thank You for answering my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, I am placing your heart on My Heart. I am pouring a torrent of Love into it. I am doing the same thing in the men and women you entrust to Me. I am still severing ties. Have no fear, your request is becoming Mine and on this very day you will be a witness of My action.

You have given Me everything; why do you take back on your shoulders a problem that is Mine? All you have to do is to be a witness of the problem you are facing, accept it, hand it over to Me, act according to My inspiration and observe the solution I will bring to it.

During the storm, when I seemed to be asleep in the boat, it was difficult for My Apostles to trust Me; it is the same for you in what you are experiencing now. Accept My Love, place your trust in Me, you will be a witness of My power.

I am wrapping you in My Love. How I love you.”

*March 22, 5:50*

**80 — *Your concerns will melt away like snow in the sun***

“My little one, the Love I have for you is boundless. All you have to do is to accept it. It is given to you abundantly, it and it alone will bring about and is already bringing about the great transformations in your heart.

The difficulties you have in living continually in your inner self and to be no longer concerned about external things will disappear before Love, as the snow that you see is disappearing in the spring sun.

Meditate on this image: the earth has no power to melt the snow that is covering it; the sun and heat alone

have this power. But when the sun begins to act, the snow quickly disappears.

You are like the earth, your concerns are like the snow and Love is like the sun, with the difference that you must give your consent for Love to start to work. It is as if the earth had to give its consent before the sun could exercise its power.

You think that by being freed from external things (that is the sale of the firm) concerns will disappear and your heart will be able to live connected to Love. Reality is altogether other than that, for it is your heart connected to Love that will make your external concerns disappear.

Accept and admit that you are nothing, and Love will burst forth in all its Mightiness.

Have no fear, spring has come for you. Love is already at work and your concerns will melt away like snow in the sun.

Every time you are worried, instead of looking for solutions, go back to your inner self, to your helplessness, to your lowliness and Love will act quickly, either through the people around you or by inspiring you clearly, powerfully and unambiguously. All you will have to do will be to glorify the Father.

You have to learn to act no longer on your own, but always to let yourself be guided by Love.

Constantly ask the Father what He wants you to do, go back like a little child who, being too small to take care of himself, has to be guided by an adult. You need to be led continually by the Father to become fully Love.

I love to teach you at this time because you accept My teaching without arguing or without understanding too well, and thus you become Love.

By becoming Love, Love takes charge of everything. So you may rest on My Heart and thus become Love more and more.

Tenderly and sincerely, I love you.'

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for this great favor that you are granting me at this moment.*

*How I feel at peace. Only in Your Presence can I feel such peace and joy.*

*How I would like to be firmly bound to it so that I would never be separated from it. Abide in me so that I may abide in You,*

*Guide each of my steps. How I love You.*

*April 2, 4:00*

**81 — *The happy and sad events must be welcomed, accepted and handed over into the hands of the Father, and only then will they turn into richness***

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. Accept everything that you are experiencing, be that happy or sad events, hand over all these events to Me. They are never useless; they have their reasons to be, either for yourself or for the men and women grafted onto to your heart.

It is only by accepting these that you can present them to Me, so that I may hand them over to the Father.

As the falling rain returns to the clouds once it has done its work on the earth, so must the events that you meet return to the Father once they have had their effects on you and others.

By accepting and offering them to the Father, they become like the rain that falls on fertile soil in contrast with the one that falls on rocky soil and does not produce the same effect. Rain produces all its richness only when it falls on good soil.

It is the same with events, they yield all their richness when they are received, accepted and handed over into the hands of the Father.

As the soil needs rain to yield its richness, so do you need happy or sad events to become fully Love.

Welcome and accept everything as coming from Love, so that you may become Love.

Meditate this teaching in relation to what you are experiencing at this moment and see that Love loves you and that you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*April 5, 6:10*

**82 — *All that is given to you is for others, and the more you give, the more you will receive and benefit from what you give***

“My little one, accept the abundant graces that the Father is sending you at this moment. Unknown to you, great transformations are taking place in you. You are in the great passage leading you to Love.

I have given you all the necessary teachings for you to experience this great passage. You only have to go back to these teachings, to read and re-read them so that they may be well imbued in you. Every time you read them over and meditate them, the Father severs ties that hold you back and prevent you from living truly in your inner self.

You are entering into a great freedom, that of the children of God. The Father is perfecting His creation in you and it will be the same for all the people who will read these writings, on the sole condition that they give their consent. You do not have to hesitate to give these messages to the men and women to whom I inspire you to give them. You will witness the great transformations that the Father will perform in hearts.

You must not hide the lamp under the basket, as you must not give your pearls to pigs. It is therefore a matter of acting with discernment, but especially under the inspiration that comes from the Father, for He alone discerns perfectly, as well as the men and women to whom He is willing to give this gift.



You are docile when it comes to writing; you owe it to yourself to be as docile when it is time to allow others to read the messages. Never forget that everything that is given to you in terms of gifts and charisma is never given for you but always for others, even if you benefit from them as well. Everything that is given to you is given for others; the more you give, the more you receive and the more you benefit from what you give. Comments, good or bad do not belong to you; you must hand them over to the Father.

One sole thing is important for you, it is to be a docile instrument in the hands of the Father. That is the essential, the rest has little importance.

Very soon, you will understand better what I am teaching you at this moment through what you will be allowed to experience.

Have no fear, you are guided by Love, and you are becoming Love.

I am holding your heart tight to Mine and That of My Blessed Mother. I am kindling it at the Fire of My Love Fire. Blessed are you for, through your heart, many hearts will be kindled at the Fire of My Love Fire.

I am dancing with joy, my love. Foolishly and tenderly, I love you.”

*April 6, 21:55*

**83 — *My plan will be revealed to you as you progress***

*Elizabeth and I have had a project in our hearts, that of acquiring a property for one of Your works. I would like to find out from You, Lord Jesus, whether we have a role to play in the planning of this project. Must we work with the aim of acquiring this property? Thank You for hearing my prayer and for answering my request. I want to be totally at Your service: to do that I must know Your Will. I love You.*

“My little one, the Love I have for you is boundless. It is the same for all those who labor at My work.

My desire is to fulfill them on the plane of their heart, and you are witnesses of their fulfillment.

As far as their physical needs are concerned, I take care of the slightest details. They do not have to worry about anything. I always find people to come to their help at the proper time.

Yes, today, I am really the One who has put in Elizabeth’s heart and in yours the idea of doing research on this property. Thank you for having acted on My inspiration.

Continue to let Me guide you. Act according to the inspirations I will place in your hearts and be attentive to the fruits of your initiatives. My plan will be revealed to you as you make progress.

Be already in gladness and glorify the Father for the wonderful site He is reserving for His work and for the use He wants to make of you. You are His chosen ones, and every day he showers blessings upon you. Let yourselves be fulfilled and keep on listening to Him attentively.

To act in faith is to accept to act without knowing the results. If I let you know the results in advance, you would no longer have to move ahead in pure faith, as I want you to do at this moment.

I am showering My Love on you. You are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.

*April 9, 5:07*

84 — ***Have faith in the fact that Love can transform, change and purify everything***

“My little one, the Love you have in you is the most precious thing you have. Have faith in the fact that Love can transform, change, and purify everything.

By becoming Love, you are becoming a new person; let yourself become what Love wants you to be.

Let yourself be loved, fulfilled, gratified and purified. Tenderly, I love you.”

*April 10, 3:40*

**85 — *The ties to the concerns about worldly things become like rotting ropes which drop off your hands and feet***

*Lord Jesus, how I would love to have become Love so that, at last, I would be what I ought to be: a saint, not through merits of my own but because Our Father is Holy.*

*I want to be so but I cannot. However, You can act in me. I give you my helplessness.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, every time you cry to Me, I rush to you. I pick you up again in My arms. How I love to bring your heart to Mine, and every time it grows in Love.

The ties to the concerns about worldly things become like decayed bonds that fall in ruins and have no power.

The passage you are going through at this moment cannot come about sooner, just as the baby needs a certain amount of time to become a child and the child needs yet more time to become an adult.

You needed a certain amount of time before you were able to enter into this passage, this great passage that leads you to Love. You need still more time to become fully Love.

The important thing is to be on the right path, that is, on the one that leads you to Love.

You are on the true path and, at this moment, you are moving ahead as fast as your being can absorb.

You cannot imagine the importance of this great passage nor the beauty of what is awaiting you, nor the

great privilege you have in being among the first to be chosen to live this Love on this earth. In the past, this type of Love was possible only in Heaven.

Do not rush anything, let yourself be guided, you are on the right path. My Blessed Mother has taught you the little shortcuts that let you move ahead still faster; as for myself, I guide each of your steps. You may therefore continue to move ahead without fear.

You are on the way of Love.

You are guided by Love.

You are becoming Love.

How I love you.”

*April 11, 4:45*

**86 — *There is only one way of dispelling darkness, that of shedding light on it and chasing evil away by putting Love there***

**— *A list of the repeated “yeses” to be given to the Father***

“My little one, because there is an overflowing of Love, you are being asked to write and, the hour has come for this overflowing Love which fills the Saints in Heaven, to spill over on to the Earth. Evil has to disappear.

As there is only one way of dispelling darkness: that of shedding light on it, so there is only one way of chasing evil away: that of putting Love there.

Love is not something you can pick up somewhere and give away if, when passing by, it has not transformed you, that is, you have not become Love. Otherwise, you cannot give it. You may utter beautiful thoughts, you may even express your love to someone. But what really produces an effect on the other, is not what you say but what you are. By being Love you produce Love in the other, hence the importance of becoming Love, and you cannot become so on your own.

Your power is solely in the great freedom that the Father has given you to say 'yes' or 'no.' To become Love, you owe it to yourself to say 'yes.'

To say 'yes' to Love is to say 'yes' to the Father for what you are, by accepting yourself as He has created you.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father for what others are, accepting them as God has created them.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father for the happy or sad situation in which you find yourself at this moment.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father for the happy or sad events that you must face.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father for your helplessness.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father for letting yourself be transformed.

To say 'yes' to Love is also to say 'yes' to the Father to let yourself be detached from all the baggage you have accumulated: intellectual baggage, baggage of knowledge, of influences, images, reputation, material possessions and even of good friendly relationships.

Finally, to say 'yes' to Love is to accept that one sole thing is important: the Will of the Father, and to acknowledge that everything else has no importance, no importance, no importance.

If this is too committing, you can say 'no,' you are entirely free, but what is important is that you really know the truth and that your heart be given with full knowledge of the facts.

Blessed are you for giving your 'yes' again, for accepting Love, for becoming Love.

Madly, I love you."

*April 12, 4:30*

**87 — *My people are sinking down more and more on the road to perdition and suffering***

“My little one, Love alone is the solution to the earth’s serious problems. My people have moved away from Me and My Father; and by moving away, have gone astray. They have let themselves be duped by the Adversary, have wanted to build their own happiness through their knowledge, their power and by indulging in all the possible and unimaginable pleasures. Once more they are on the road of suffering in all its forms: violence, wars, divisions, persecutions or diseases brought on by their evil behavior.

The greatest of sufferings is the illness of the soul, the lack of Love.

My Heart, that of My Father and My Blessed Mother suffer at the sight of the waywardness of Our little children whom we love, of seeing them suffer so much and sinking deeper and deeper on the road of perdition and pain.

They are in such deep darkness that they are afraid of light, and when they have a glimpse of it, their eyes cannot bear it and they go back to their darkness.

If they only knew how much they are loved, they would run to throw themselves in Our arms, one after the other, and, in one instant, they would be transformed. They would know that they are forgiven, loved, purified and Love would fix everything.

Yes, My chosen ones of the end times who are reading these lines, you are the ones the Father has chosen to diffuse His overflow of Love. Perhaps you would be tempted to set out on a crusade for this beautiful and great mission, but if you did so straightaway, you would make a mistake for that is not the Father’s plan. His plan is that you become Love, that you give your total, unconditional ‘yes’ to letting yourselves be transformed,

that you set out immediately on mission on the invisible level through prayer, adoration, the reception of sacraments and fasting as well.

While you are on mission on the invisible level, little by little you become Love. As you become Love, you become kindled with the Fire of Love Fire and you kindle the men and women whom the Father sends to you.

Blessed are you for being His chosen ones for this beautiful and great mission that comes to liberate, heal, transform, change and replace suffering with Love.

Love begets Love.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love, and because you are becoming Love, you beget Love.

Tenderly and madly, I love you.”

*April 20, 4:20*

**88 — *The suffering and insecurity experienced by the people on earth at this time contribute to the opening of many hearts that were closed***

“My little one, continue to move ahead without knowing where I am leading you.

I am your Master, you are My pupil, the one I am teaching, the one I am instructing, the one I am forming and especially the one I love madly. It is only by accepting My Love that you may receive so much from Me.

You are more and more aware of the blessings you are receiving; you would like to make yourself worthy of these but you cannot.

Accept this situation, for you will never be able to deserve what I am giving you.

Through what you are experiencing at this moment, you are a witness of the power of My Love.

What I am accomplishing in and through you, I can accomplish in all the hearts of the world. The one and only condition is that I obtain a ‘yes’ to act.

Pray to the Father with Me so that hearts may open and manage to give their total and unconditional ‘yes.’

Time is urgent, do not let the Adversary stop or slow you down; he always comes to cast doubts or let you believe, even before you have prayed or spoken, that the other will not accept what you are going to tell him.

That is one of the Adversary’s ways of doing things that must be unmasked, for when he has succeeded to make you believe that the results are nil, it is useless to pray or speak; consequently, you are justified in doing nothing.

If you, chosen by the Father to touch the heart of this person, do not pray or speak to the man or woman whom the Father has sent to you, under the pretext that he or she will not accept you, you have just let the Adversary make a gain by slowing down the Father’s plan.

It is not up to you to decide for the other; his heart is possibly more open than you think. Learn to place your trust in the Father who is the God of the impossible. Do not use your past experiences to presume what will happen.

The Heavens are open at this time. The suffering and insecurity that the people on earth are experiencing now help to open many hearts that were otherwise closed.

Have faith. Act like a man of faith and hand over everything into the hands of the Father.

Do not ask yourself any questions, accept to be loved and thus you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*April 20, 16:15*

**89 — *You all have to try and see what happens when you allow Love to act.***

“My little one, I want you to deliver this message to the members of your cell of community sharing.



You are the Ones I chose to experience, ahead of many others, the great passage that is the transformation of each of your hearts. You have to experience together what Love achieves when we let it act.

I want each of the members of the group to listen to the message of 10 April 97 not as if, but expressly addressed to each man and woman of the group, for it is while thinking of each one of you that I inspired this message.

Open wide your ears, but especially those of the heart, to understand and be well grasped by Love.

My Heart is burning with Love for each man and woman among you.

You are becoming Love, how I love you.”

*April 23, 6:15*

**90 — *Every time you become agitated on the outside, anxieties and concerns take hold of you***

*Thank You, Lord, for these forty-five years of my life spent in the field of insurance. You have favored me with a beautiful career and I thank You for that. I am handing over to You all the concerns that are always very present in me. You alone can sever all these ties and make me a true child of God, enjoying the great freedom He gives to His children.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. Only there can you enter into the great freedom of the children of God.

Know that every time you become agitated on the outside, anxieties and concerns take hold of you; when you come back to Me, you discover Peace and Joy.

You must go from the one to the other to find the difference in depth.

On the one hand, you must suffer from being on the outside to desire to live totally within yourself, in the depths of your heart, that is, in My Love.

When the great passage about which I have spoken to you is over, you will always be in My Love. External things will no longer have the same effect on you.

Blessed are you for being chosen and for experiencing this great passage in the pain of separating yourself from My Love for periods of time in order to enjoy to a greater degree the Peace and Joy of My Love which will be given to you in plenitude.

Accept My Love. Take time to let yourself be loved. In your moments of concerns and anxiety, remember and repeat:

‘Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love.’  
Tenderly and sincerely, I love you.”

*April 26, 4:07*

**91 — *You should not have any concerns or worries, knowing that your Father who loves you to folly, takes care of everything, even the smallest details.***

“My little one, take careful note of what you are experiencing, of what is going on in and through you.

This observation allows you to note that it is no longer you who are acting; you only have to be a witness of the action of God as you have been for a few days. Just think of your conversations with J., P., M., R., J.

They are the ones who brought the solution to a situation that could have been a problem for you; all you had to do was to accept their solutions.

I told you that everything was in the hands of the Father and that you had nothing to fear.

You should have no concern or worry, knowing that your Father who loves you madly takes care of everything, in the smallest details.

In order to be sure of this, look at your experience of recent times. The greater your faith, the more you surrender yourself, the more the Father can act to liberate and fulfill you.

Blessed are you for having found favor, for constantly giving your 'yes' to let yourself be mastered by Love, to become Love. I want you to witness the Father's Love and action.

Your concerns are changed into praise and acts of thanksgiving.

I praise the Father with you for so much Love. Tenderly, I love you."

*April 29, 5:05*

**92 — *Remain attentive to Me, I need you, I have chosen you for a great mission***

"My little one, remain attentive to Me, I need you, I chose you for a great mission. At this time, you can neither understand nor perceive, be it only in a tiny portion: the beauty, the greatness and the importance of this mission.

This mission is not yours, you do not have to understand, there is nothing to understand. All you need is given to you through grace. You only have to make yourself little, to give your consents and to ask for humility and docility to act continually in faith.

You have nothing to fear for Love is taking charge of you so that you may become Love.

At the same time that this great transition is taking place in you, you are already being used, first on the invisible level, but also in the visible.

Always ask the Father what He wants from you in each of the circumstances you meet on your way. Then, act in faith according to the inspirations given to you.

Constantly ask for the wisdom to discern well the counsels that are given to you; some come from the Holy

Spirit, but several will come from the Enemy to prevent you from fulfilling your mission.

I know that, at this moment, it seems impossible to you to make this discernment carefully and you are right; on your own, it is impossible. Yet, by praying the Father constantly, the grace will be given to you for each of the counsels and for each of the situations presented to you.

Act in faith; if you think you made a mistake, give it to the Father. He will know how to draw good from it for you and for those concerned.

Do not try to multiply your works, but accept to act according to your inspirations, as you are doing at this time, all the while being disposed to withdraw if the Father asks you to do so.

Accept to be but a tiny little servant whom the Father may use as He wishes and withdraw when He wants to.

There is only one objective: His own Glory...

You agree to be used or withdrawn for His Glory.

You agree to let yourself be mastered by Love for His Glory.

You agree to become Love for His Glory.

You accept everything, you do everything for His Glory.

On your own, you are nothing.

By the grace of God, you are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you."

*April 30, 4:00*

**93 — *Forget what is going on around you and live only in your inner self with and in Me***

*Lord Jesus, I hand over to You the situation in which I am at this time and which is known to You. I offer You my helplessness and my difficulty in living what You have taught me, that is, in letting You act and simply be*

*a witness of Your action. Look at my weakness! Come to my help! Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, I am running to you. I am taking you in My arms and, at the same time, I am taking over your concerns; they are becoming Mine. You have nothing to fear; rest on My Heart, let yourself be loved, forget what is going on outside of yourself to live only within yourself with Me and in Me.

When you travel over the little road of your inner life, you find there a comfortable, attractive and warm shelter that protects you from the inclemency of the exterior world. You feel so comfortable in this shelter that you would like to dwell there permanently. This is possible for it is there solely for you and it is always accessible to you, no matter what the time of day or night may be. The more you dwell there, the more you are transformed and the more you become Love.

The more you become Love, the more you become one with Me.

The more you become one with Me, the more you fulfill the Will of the Father.

The more you fulfill the Will of the Father, the more He acts in and around you.

The more He makes your desires become His actions, the more He takes your concerns away from you.

The more you witness His actions, the more you become a being of praise... the more you become Love.

There is only one road for you and for the man or woman who wants to become Love: it is the one I am teaching you through these writings, there is no other.

Start looking at external events as situations that force you to take the road to your inner self in order to find Peace, Joy and Love there.

Blessed are you for having discovered this road. Blessed are the men and women who find it. Still more blessed are the men and women who follow it and make their true dwelling place in the depths of their inner self.

Taste the Love and Peace that dwell in you at this moment.

Let yourself be loved by Love.

You are becoming Love.

To the point of madness, I love you.”

May 7, 3:25

94 — ***Only Love has the power to heal, to rest, to restore or to recreate the parts of the human being that are wounded or destroyed***

*I want to thank You, to praise and bless You for having allowed the sale of the office to take place on the day before yesterday, that is, for the offer of purchase that could be finally concluded.*

*I am asking You to chain up within the Rosary of Our Lady every “no” that I or others gave to Love during the pursuit of this file, to be presented to the great Mercy of the Father in order that they be transformed into a “yes” repeatedly given to Love. I would like to atone by saying to each of the persons involved in this file: “Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.”*

*Thank You for this day that highlights the anniversary of my parents’ reception of the sacrament of marriage. Thank You for the beautiful place you are giving them beside You.*

*I offer You my weariness, all the concerns that stay within me and my lack of faith after having been fulfilled so much. I love You.*

“My little one, you must always come to rest on My Heart. Come and snuggle in My arms, take time to accept My Love.

Even if, in the eyes of the world, there are things that appear to be important, all the things you are living outside yourself have no importance in comparison with what you are living in your inner self.

These external things are important only inasmuch as they contribute to make your inner self grow. They contribute to make your inner self grow only if they are received, lived and surrendered to the Father.

Everything comes from Him and everything must return to Him.

Pray to the Father with Me about what you are experiencing at this time and about what others may also be experiencing. May the offering of all the circumstances in which you feel disturbed and sometimes even jostled, bring graces to the hearts often hurt by frictions inherent in the business world and elsewhere. May these hearts be opened to accept the Love that the Father wants to pour into them.

Love alone has the power to heal, rest, make over or recreate the parts of the human being that are wounded or destroyed.

Blessed are you for beginning to discover what Love achieves. Continue to move ahead in this discovery; there and only there can you discover what you are seeking and what you have sought for all your life, sometimes without being too well aware of it.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love and you are discovering little by little what Love achieves.

Again, I am pouring a torrent of Love into your heart.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*May 11, 4:45*

**95 — *What appears to be a trial is always a source of graces and blessings for the one who accepts it***

*Lord Jesus, I commend myself entirely into Your hands. I hand over to You all my concerns, especially those of the sale of the office and the possible reactions of the people.*

*I hand over my helplessness to You.  
I believe in Your Love.  
I want to welcome Your Love.  
I love You.*

“My little one, continue to let yourself be transformed; little by little, you are becoming Love.

By becoming Love, you acquire a new perception of what you are experiencing, of what is going on around you and of what you witness.

You are beginning to see beyond events and appearances. What appears to be a trial is always a source of graces and blessings for the one who accepts it. Agree to experience it by handing it over totally into the hands of the Father.

Blessed are you for receiving these insights. Let yourself be transformed; you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*May 12, 4:05*

**96 — *The sufferings and difficulties you are experiencing are only short moments of purification and sanctification***

“My little one, I want you to be happy with Me for eternity. The sufferings and difficulties you are experiencing are only short moments of purification and sanctification. They are necessary for you, as rain is necessary for the plant.

I love to see you accept these moments of sufferings with docility, to experience them and offer them to the Father.

Keep your eyes turned to the Father.

Look at His Love.

Look at His Kindness.

Look at His Great Mercy.

Look at His Power.



Look at His Tenderness.

Look at His Thoughtfulness.

Look at the work He is in the process of concluding in you: He is changing you into Love.

You are on the way of the great transformation that leads you to holiness; you must experience many detachments.

Every time the Father severs a tie with His Creator's finger, you experience a distress, a certain death and this is what allows you to make progress on the road to a great freedom.

The sooner you accept the situation you are facing, the sooner you will be freed from it and experience the great Jubilation that the Father offers to each man and woman among His Elect.

Have no fear, He is the one leading. You are on the path He has chosen for you.

Let yourself be detached, purified, sanctified, transformed, changed, loved and fulfilled.

With Me, give thanks to the Father for things being so.

You are becoming Love. I give you My Love. How I love you.”

May 13, 3:30

**97 — *You are on the road leading you to the security which issues from the Love I have for you***

*Lord Jesus, I would like to mention the difficulties I'm having in surrendering certain business concerns at this moment and the insecurity I am experiencing through this situation.*

*I would so much like to surrender myself into Your hands and be able to let myself be guided like a tiny little child. Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, you have nothing to fear, for you have found favor in My sight. You are on the way leading you to the security that comes from the Love I have for you.

Before you can experience this new security, which is being built in your inner self, you must let go the other securities. There lies the great battle that you are experiencing at this time. Travel diligently on the little road to your inner self. Continue to hand your helplessness over to Me.

Very soon, you will witness the great security that will settle in your inner self, with LOVE as its foundation.

Accept to be loved by Me, your God. Your true security lies there, nowhere else.

I love you and you are becoming Love.”

*May 14, 4:30*

**98 — *Accept the experience of happy or sad events and to offer them to the Father***

“My little one, let yourself be loved, take time to accept the Love I give you.

This Love is what guides you and leads you to a new life. You only have to continue to be docile, to let yourself be led and to accept everything as coming from the Father. Accept to experience the happy or sad events to offer them to the Father.

The Father knows what you need in order to go through this great passage leading you to the fullness of Love.

Let yourself be led like a little lamb. You will thus discover everything your heart is looking for.

Blessed are you, you are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

May 15, 4:25

99 — ***Now it is I who loves and forgives through you***

*Lord Jesus, You are putting in my heart the idea of praying to You so that You may enlighten M. about her future orientation or the choice of her future home.*

*I willingly accept to be Your instrument to transmit to her what You will say, if You judge to do so, of course, and I willingly accept that You do so directly or through others.*

*I know that You love her in a very special way; You surely have a very beautiful mission for her. She wants to be entirely available to You and time is very near when she must know what you want from her.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, I accept with joy your prayer in what concerns My beloved M. My Heart is overflowing with Love for her. She is a precious pearl to Me. I take a jealous care of her.

For a long time, I have been preparing her for the beautiful mission I have kept for her; she has been purified in the fire of the crucible of suffering.

She is very, very, very precious in My sight. I have made her My dwelling place. She has chosen Me as her Spouse.

I want her to know that, in very great joy, I accept to be her Spouse and that I am asking her to be My beloved Bride with whom I want to share My Love.

We have already been sharing our sufferings for a long time, and I want to say this to her:

Little M. of My Heart, come and snuggle up in My arms. I hold your heart next to Mine. Your heart is entirely consumed in the Fire of My Love Fire. It is no longer your heart beating in your chest, but really Mine. Now, I am the One loving and forgiving through you.

M., you are the joy of My Father in Heaven and My Blessed Mother is wrapping Her Great protective Cloak around you. At the same time, she is wrapping all yours. You have nothing to fear.

The hour has come. You will witness My action, for all yours, without exception, are marked with My Unction.

Your main dwelling place is the one we have together, I in you and you in Me.

For the time being, be sure to have a place for your things, for you are the one I am calling and I want you to be entirely free, entirely detached from material possessions.

Place your trust in Me. Remember that I am your Beloved Spouse and that I take total care of you, you are My Love and you are becoming Love.

Now, I am speaking to you, Léandre.

I know that you find this difficult and that you are afraid of rendering her a poor service, for your logic would want her to organize her new home.

You are the one I am using as an instrument to speak to My Beloved and you are the one having difficulty in placing your trust in Me. Give Me this difficulty so that I may come and make up for your lack of faith.

Thank you for your docility in accepting to act without understanding; it is by acting thus that you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you, Léandre.”

*May 17, 4:10*

100 — ***The Heavens are open, a new life is beginning on earth***

“My little one, make yourself little to accept willingly the Love I want to pour into You. Every time you accept My Love, by making yourself humble, a part of you is

transformed and this is how you become Love, that is, the reason why you were created.

What a great grace to experience this transformation here below.

In the past, this grace was given only in Heaven, but since the Heavens are open, a new life is beginning on earth.

John the Baptist experienced before the others did the graces that were placed on reserve after my first coming in order to be able to proclaim that it was really Christ who was coming on earth. Similarly, these graces are given to you to proclaim My Return with certitude, and especially to have hearts purified from all blemishes, able to welcome Me.

Tenderly, I love you.”

May 23, 5:10

101 — ***You are experiencing moments of tribulation and jubilation. You must accept the two***

*Lord Jesus, come to my aid. I have the impression that I am moving away from you. Grant me the grace of discernment so that I may unmask the Adversary and let myself be mastered by Your Love.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, once more, I am rushing to you to take you up in My arms, to hold you next to My Heart and to tell you to let yourself be loved. You are experiencing moments of tribulation and jubilation.

You owe it to yourself to welcome the two, for at this time, they are necessary for you. Accept to experience them and offer them to Me.

Repeat to yourself: because Love loves me, I am becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*May 28, 5:30*

102 — ***My heart is hurt by the waywardness of My people whom I love***

*Lord Jesus, this morning, I offer You my difficulty in accepting Your Love, my mind being absorbed by the transaction I worked on yesterday.*

*Come to my aid. I love You.*

“My little one, have no fear. You have found favor in My sight. In these moments when you are finding it difficult to control your thoughts that are absorbed by external things, you are in touch with your helplessness and limitations. Without Me, you can do nothing, not even pray; all is grace.

Blessed are you for experiencing this helplessness, for acknowledging it and offering it to Me. At this time, it is important that you acknowledge it, still more that you offer Me everything, so that I may fulfill you always more and more.

I am always by your side to fill you with My Love.

Accept My Love, it is more powerful than the thoughts that prevent you from being united to Me.

It is only by your total powerlessness and smallness that we will come to this loving relationship that fulfills you and is a balm to My Heart that is hurt by the waywardness of my people whom I love. I am weary watching them sinking into misery by refusing to come back to me.

My consolation is great when one of My little ones comes to Me to let himself be transformed as I am transforming you at this moment. You are becoming Love. I love you.”

May 29, 4:35

103 — ***You are not the savior of the people you hold dear in your heart: I am their Savior***

*Lord Jesus, I have several requests to make to You. I know that You are aware of all of them. I leave it up to You to choose to instruct me or to speak to me about a particular person whom I carry in my heart.*

*I want to be totally attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, the needs with regards to the people around you or yourself matter little. You must remain connected to the essential, and the essential is the loving relationship we have together. Your heart is open to welcome Me and I am leaning over you like a mother bending over the cradle of her little one to surround him with delicate care.

You are not the savior of the people you carry in your heart. I am their Savior. You only have to entrust them to Me. I am already bent over each one of them, as I am over you.

It may well be that I may want to use you to carry out My orders, as it may well be someone else. Remain attentive to Me; be docile. At the proper time and place, you will be inspired and the fruits will be excellent besides being abundant.

You are becoming Love and Love is what is flowing through you.

How I love you.”

May 30, 5:20

104 — ***If you only knew how little importance money and material possessions have***

*Lord Jesus I hand over to you this business transaction which is taking place now so that You can enlighten*

*me in my efforts to be just and equitable towards all the parties involved without however, being naive. I want only the part, which should belong to me and nothing more.*

*I Knowing that money has little importance, nevertheless I need Your light.*

*I love You.*

“My little one, if you only knew how little importance money and material possessions have; on the other hand, your concern about fairness is important.

What you must achieve in this transaction is the fruit of My inspiration. Why not think then of handing over a part of it to My work?

I will inspire your advisers so that fairness may be respected and My work may benefit from this deal.

I am taking care of everything, be at peace and act according to My inspiration; ask Me what you must do and, once again, you will witness My action.

No matter what you are doing, I am always by your side. I guide you inasmuch as you make yourself humble, as you let yourself be guided and ask for My help before you reach a decision.

I am your best adviser, remain in the wonder of seeing Me act.

Accept My help, but especially My Love. My Love is what is transforming you and making Love of you.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*June 3, 4:45*

**105 — *There are no longer several truths, there is only one truth and it is the same for everyone***

*Lord Jesus, since last Wednesday, this desire to unmask false thinking, that make us go astray when we speak of truth, is dwelling in me.*



*I am asking You for some teaching on this subject for myself and for the prayer group.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, I am answering your request in joy for the truth is often distorted because each man or woman wants to bring in his or her own truth. There are not several truths, there is only one truth and it is the same for everybody.

To obtain it, one must first ask for it with a heart ready to accept it. This heart must be ready to renounce its own thoughts, its own point of view; it must be ready to interpret things or events of life in the light of faith, according to My Word and the interpretation given by My Church.

Soon, very soon, there will come a time when the Enemy will no longer come to sow tares as soon as the good seed has been sown.

Here is how you can recognize the chaff or the falsehoods, which are interwoven with the truth:

They are not in conformity with the Word of God on every point;

They do not contribute to make Love grow, on the contrary, they create division;

They do not invite to surpassing oneself and be generous;

They do not respect fundamental values like the person, marriage, family, etc.

They allow the person expressing them to let his negative aggressiveness come out;

They favor egotism and pride;

They are not surrendered in Love.

These are the main clues that allow you to detect falsehoods when you notice one or several of these points.

You must pray to the Holy Spirit for discernment. It is easy to take one's own truth for the Truth and the Enemy always tries to create division when there are conflicting opinions.

It is therefore important not to give him any hold and the means “par excellence” is always to pray before contradicting anyone, to be sure that the opposite opinion has been well discerned and, finally, that the delivery is made in Love. It is preferable to miss one opportunity to say the truth than to say a falsehood or to open a wound that prompts the person to anchor himself in his falsehood.

Prayer and the invisible ministries don't lead us into error but words can often do so. The Enemy tries to seduce the listener with a false interpretation..

Before wanting to create the truth in others, you must be certain that you are a being of truth, and before being a being of truth, you must be a being of Love; Love is what sheds light on the truth and not the other way around.

There is an authentic truth or, I would say, the greatest of truths is that Love loves you and it comes to make Love of you.

By becoming Love, you become truth. Tenderly, I love you.”

*June 9, 3:20*

106 — ***Two basic conditions for Christ to live in you and manifest himself***

“My little one, accept My Love. Let yourself be loved, do not try to understand what Love is doing in you. Notice only the changes, the transformation that has taken place in you. You can see what I am accomplishing through you; a simple little intervention on your part and a great change has just taken place in the other.

You really witness that you are not the one who can bring about such an effect, but really Christ who lives in you and who manifests himself in the other or the others through you.

For this to be so, there are two basic conditions:

The first is lowliness or humility, for as soon as pride

wants to settle in and space is given to it, there is no longer any room for Christ.

The second is the relationship you have with Me. The more time you agree to spend with Me to accept My Love, the more I can use you to reach other children of Mine whom I love deeply; these children who need a third person to hear with their ears what they have already heard in their hearts.

To let oneself be transformed by love, that is the cry I send to each of My children on earth. It is more than a cry, it is the urgent alarm that is set off to warn My beloved children before the storm comes to them as a surprise.

For you, there will be no real surprise for, by becoming Love, you abide in the secrets of the Father.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*June 10, 4:45*

**107 — *Do you accept fully the transformation that I am bringing about in you at this time?***

“My little one, do you fully accept the great transformation I am making in you at this time?”

*Yes, without any hesitation. I also accept not understanding what is going on now. I ask only one thing: to receive Your grace and Your light in order to be the instrument You want me to be.*

“My dear little one, as soon as you accept, graces are given to you abundantly; light and discernment are always there to prevent you from making false moves.”

*I feel so fragile and vulnerable. Without Your grace, I am nothing. Come to my help.*

“You have nothing to fear, for I am always there. Rest on My Heart and on that of My Mother. While you

are resting, changes are taking place in you, and you are becoming Love.

How I love you.”

*June 12, 4:10*

**108 — *You are on the right path and you are beginning to savor what Love achieves***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to praise You and bless You for what You have allowed us to live yesterday with the Franciscan Fathers.*

*As you made the walls of Jericho collapse, You let us be witnesses, yesterday, of how you made the last wall collapse to provide a property for Your work in addition to a cash donation.*

*Your Love and Your action made me cry with joy. I do not know how to thank You for this beautiful grace of having used us in this file and having allowed us to be witnesses of Your action.*

*I repeat my total “yes” to You to what you expect of me in the future, wherever You wish me to be.*

*My heart is bursting with joy. I am in jubilation. I love You.*

“My little one, what a joy for Me to see you in jubilation.

What you are experiencing at this time is only a very small fragment of the Love I have for you and for each of My children.

If you only knew, oh yes indeed, if the world only knew the Love, the Joy and the Peace awaiting them as they search for the treasures of Heaven. All the activities of the world would be directed towards these treasures and not towards the goods of this world which are only superficial and of short duration.

You are on the right path and you are beginning to taste what Love produces. You are beginning to have a

glimpse of what you will be by becoming Love, of what the world will be by becoming Love.

Blessed are you for beginning to have a glimpse of and understand what Love accomplishes, for being among the first to experience this transformation, to savor this Love which is given to you to experience.

Take time to savor it well and to integrate it totally into your being. This is how you become Love.

Let yourself be loved by Love, for to folly, I love you.”

*June 14, 4:50*

**109 — *This matter of Communion for people who live together outside of marriage creates a great deal of confusion in My Church and among many of My priests***

*Lord Jesus, this morning, You are putting in my heart Father D.’s question concerning the Eucharist for couples who have remarried before a civil authority.*

*I feel that this is a delicate question. If You wish to use me to answer this question, I am giving You a “total yes”; I am Your little servant. I love You.*

“My little one, I have told you again and again that the Love that comes from the Father for His children is boundless. I have also told you that He has given each one a great freedom of choice. To the men and women who have been introduced into the People of God through Baptism, and who constantly desire to do His Will, He has allowed My Body and My Blood to become spiritual Nourishment.

In order to allow each one to have a pure heart to receive this Nourishment of the soul, He has allowed Me to institute the Sacrament of Reconciliation which obliterates every sin for the man or woman who is sorry and firmly resolved not to repeat them.

This question of Communion for people who live together while unmarried creates a great deal of confusion in My Church and for many of My priests.

If it creates so much confusion, it is because they do not ask themselves the right question. It is not a matter of knowing if the person who has contracted a second marriage before civil authorities can receive communion, but really to know if this person has decided to do God's will or his own. Does this person desire to do the right thing or does he want to act according to his own pleasure? Is he ready to hand over his life into the hands of God or does he want to organize it himself according to his way of thinking? The real question that the spiritual adviser must ask this person is that of knowing if he is saying 'yes' to God or to himself.

If he is saying 'yes' to God, the priest will advise him to remain faithful to the Will of God, or at least, this is what he should do.

The problem in many cases is that the person has decided to act according to his own will, either because many others do so or out of ignorance of the law of God, and often because of the two reasons at the same time. Subsequently, he is the one who questions the present saying: 'I want to keep on acting according to my will and gratifying my passions... could I receive communion?' In that case, the answer is 'no.'

On the other hand, the answer is 'yes' with open arms if the person admits his sin, asks for forgiveness and accepts to take the necessary means to live according to God's plan, stating that he has chosen God who comes to help him in his weakness. He scrutinizes events in order to live in harmony with God.

This attitude requires a great deal of faith to take this plunge after having gone astray from the right path for a long time; a great deal of faith also for the spiritual adviser.

So pray for a revival of faith and everything will fall in place. Never cast any judgment for you do not know what is going on in the heart of the individual; perhaps he has just become aware of his sin and has decided to live according to God's plan, appearances leading one to believe the contrary. Whatever the situation, this individual does not need your judgment but he has a great need of your prayers and of your Love to become Love as well.

Tenderly, I love you."

*June 20, 4:55*

**110 — *Through these difficulties, you are moving towards the other shore***

*Lord Jesus, come to my help in the anguish of these transactions.*

*What do I have to learn?*

*What must I amend? I hand over this situation and my helplessness to You.*

*Thank You for hearing my request. I love You.*

"My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. Already, this is much better for you. I am there and I never let you down.

Place your trust in Me and you will see that your faith is little, weak and fragile. Through these difficulties, you are moving towards the other shore. Do not try to understand. Accept My Love.

Tenderly, I love you."

*June 24, 4:35*

**111 — *You are witness to two things: your helplessness and the Almighty Power of Love***

My little one, have no fear. Love is more powerful than everything. It is more powerful than the difficulties and the adversities you meet on your way, and much more powerful than the men and women who think they are powerful.

You are nothing compared to the power of Love. Become aware again of this reality; accept it totally.

In the file of the property for My work, you are a witness of two things: your helplessness and the Almighty Power of Love.

This truth you are discovering in this file is the same everywhere, in all the files in which you are involved, but it must still be exercised freely. For it to have a free course, you must keep on diminishing as John the Baptist did, to be more and more in this loving relationship with Love.

The first step is always to let yourself be mastered by Love, to acknowledge your helplessness, to accept that Love loves you and that you become Love. More and more you will witness the power of Love.

There is one and only one urgency, that of accepting fully that Love loves you and that you are becoming Love.

Tenderly and to the point of foolishness, I love you.”

*June 24, 11:40*

**112 — *I am her God and she will lack nothing***

*Lord Jesus, You heard the conversation with M. The hour is drawing near. Could you help me to know if there is something that we should or should not do?*

*Thank You for hearing my request. I love You.*

“My little one, continue being attentive to Me. I never abandon the men and women who place their trust in Me, whose souls are not perturbed, for I am very present and I have M.’s situation well in hand.



I am her God and she will not lack anything. I am preparing hearts at this time to welcome her. I want her to be totally Mine and very close to My Heart. I have chosen her to be My bride and all you do or will do for her you are doing for Me.

Do not hesitate to offer her your help. If this is My plan, doors will open, otherwise they will be shut. What I want from you is your desire to help her, the rest belongs to Me. Have no fear, she will be fulfilled very soon. I am a very Good Spouse.

Thank you for being this little flexible instrument in My hands. Through your docility and availability you are giving Me hands to come to the help of the men and women I love, while you are becoming Love.

Remain available and let yourself be loved. Tenderly, I love you.”

*June 25, 6:10*

### 113 — *I take care of the smallest details*

*Lord Jesus, what must I do in the situation involving M. and L.? Thank You for hearing my request. I want to be attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, move forth and, as you move forth, the barriers will fall one by one. Do not be disturbed. Learn to place your trust in Me. I am always with you.

Even if these material things have no importance, I am with you and I take care of the smallest details.

I want you to be totally Mine, continue to be attentive to Me. I am guiding you as a mother guides her little one.

You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love You.”

June 28, 4:50

114 — ***I am showing you two roads, like two rails, where you will always find Me: that of Love and that of Lowliness***

“My little one, you are little and you are becoming smaller and smaller. Ask for the grace of lowliness. You cannot become Love unless you are little. The smaller you become, the more you become Love. The more you become Love, the smaller you become.

When you come before My Presence (no matter where you are) and you wish to enter into a more intimate relationship with Me, I give you two roads where you will be sure to meet Me: that of Love and that of lowliness. You only have to concentrate yourself and accept My Love or concentrate yourself and accept your lowliness. In the two cases, you will always meet Me. I will always be on these two roads that are somewhat like the two rails on which I travel regularly.

I am promising that you will be able to meet Me along this road of two rails about which I am teaching you. Everyone who reads these lines will also receive this teaching.

The graces that are given to you while writing are also given to the person who will read what you are writing, on one condition: that he or she gives Me his or her ‘yes.’

There are three main kinds of ‘yes’ to give Me:

‘Yes’ to Lowliness.

‘Yes’ to Love.

‘Yes’ to Graces.

There are several others to give, but these three that are linked together are the entrance doors to penetrate into your inner self and live in great intimacy with Me.

No matter where you are. No matter what your concerns are. No matter how distant you are before Me.

You Léandre and all of you who read or hear what I am dictating at this time, only have to say:

Yes, I am little.

Yes, I know that You love me.

Yes, I accept Your graces.

You will feel My Presence in you. The more you will repeat these three kinds of 'yes,' the more you will feel it and the more you will become Love.

Thank you for being My little instrument to pour My torrents of Love and graces on a multitude that is entrusted to you on the invisible level.

Come and snuggle in My arms so that together, with your heart against Mine, we may let Love flow .

My little one, I love you. I am showering graces upon you."

*Thank You, Jesus, for so much Love.*

*Yes, I am little.*

*Yes, I know that You love me.*

*Yes, I accept Your graces.*

*Yes, I let myself be loved and fulfilled.*

*I love You.*

*June 30, 4:10*

**115 — *Place your sufferings in My Heart so that they may have a redeeming value***

"My little one, it is always a new joy for Me to be united to you in heart and spirit. This union is balm for My wounded Heart. You are bearing with little sufferings caused by certain behaviors or again you feel you are treated unfairly.

As for Me, I bear with great sufferings in the face of the waywardness of My people. My sufferings are still much greater when they are caused by one of My favorite sons.

Place your sufferings in My Heart so that they may have a redeeming value. Let this be so as much for the men and women who make you suffer as for your own

people, that is, for the men and women you carry in your heart, and for the multitude entrusted to you on the invisible level.

In order that nothing be lost, place everything in My Heart, whether these be sufferings, sorrows, joys, worries or failures... everything, absolutely everything. You could add rest, weariness, hungers and thirsts, as well as food, drink, heat, cold, comfort and misery... in fact everything you can imagine and experience. If every state of being is placed in My Heart, accepted and experienced out of love with Me and for Me, it becomes very important for it becomes a balm for My wounded Heart. In the offering to the Father, many hearts and souls are reached by Love, to become, in turn, Love.

Everything was created by Love and out of Love. When everything is accepted, experienced through Love and offered to Love, everything is or becomes Love again.

This is the beautiful mission that the Father has entrusted to each of His little men or women when they accept their lowness.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*July 7, 3:07*

**116 — *My Army will triumph in the final battle, and the battle is well under way***

“My little one, wherever you are, whatever you are doing, I am always with you. Therefore, you have nothing to fear. I wrap My Cloak around you to protect you from the forces of Satan, the adversary and, at the same time, I wrap it around all your people and all the men and women who are entrusted to you.

Continue to let yourself be mastered by My Love. Love needs you and needs people who let themselves be mastered by Love. There are What the Father needs for

these times, which are the end times, is to have a very large Army of people who are inspired, guided and mastered by Love.

This large Army, of which you are a part, is under the protection and direction of My Blessed Mother. This army, gathered on the invisible level, is of an extraordinary power and strength. This is the Army that will be victorious in the final battle, which will come to meet Me for My Great Return.

many wise and intelligent people who are their own masters, or at least this is what they believe, seldom being aware that they are acting under Satan's inspiration.

We know what makes the strength of an army, it is the strength of each of its soldiers. What makes the strength of the soldiers of this Army is each one's capacity to let himself be mastered and become Love.

This capacity is obtained by the 'yes' given repeatedly thus accepting to let himself be mastered and finally to become Love.

Love being the greatest power in the world makes this Army the most powerful one. The battle is far advanced. You will witness its gains more and more. Its victory will break forth when the Enemy believes he has won the battle.

Blessed are you for being part of this army and for becoming Love.

Madly, I love you."

*July 8, 4:00*

117 — ***Submit everything to the Father's Mercy through the sacrament of Reconciliation***

"My little one, the Love I have for you greatly surpasses your imperfections, your failures and your mistakes. Do not be afraid to come and throw yourself into My arms, no matter what condition you are in and no

matter the mistake you have just made. My Father's Mercy is boundless.

Turn your eyes towards the sufferings I bore on the road to Calvary to atone for your sins. Look at the attitude of the prodigal son's father . Watch Me with the Samaritan woman, the adulterous woman, Zacchaeus, Mary Magdalene and many others.

Offer everything to the Father's Mercy through the sacrament of Reconciliation. The more you move ahead in the great passage, the more you enter into the light and the more your shortcomings are revealed to you. This is how you enter into the great purification through the sufferings of your soul in the face of your human weakness. This weakness reveals to you your vulnerability, your fragility, your helplessness and your lowliness.

You know that I always travel on the road of lowliness; it is up to you now to take advantage of your weaknesses to come to meet Me and accept My Mercy and My Love.

I am a God filled with Mercy and Love.

I am not teaching you that you will become Love through your good deeds, but really because Love loves you. There lies the whole difference.

It is through this difference that you become Love.

How I love you."

*July 9, 5:05*

118 — ***When the heart is opened by a "yes" repeatedly given, Love penetrates it and makes it Its dwelling place.***

"My little one, it is in great joy that I see you becoming aware of your weaknesses, your shortcomings and your fragility. This is a sign that you are entering more and more into the light.

In the light, you will discover that if you are left on your own, you are nothing; that without Me, you can do nothing.

It is through these great discoveries that your heart opens wider to receive My Presence, My Love and My Graces.

When My presence is not felt, it is not because it is distant from you. I am always there. It is important for you to remain open. The heart is like a rose: it must open on its own. Trying *to* force someone's heart open would be unnatural as in the case of the rose. Favorable conditions alone, like sun, water and warmth allow the rose to open.

It is the same for your heart. All the living conditions in which you find yourself are there to open your heart. Therefore, everything you need is there for your heart to open fully.

When conditions do not produce their effects it is because they are not received, accepted and experienced.

Rejection of living conditions in which you find yourself becomes the 'no' repeated to Love, whereas the acceptance becomes the 'yes' repeated to Love and fosters the opening of the heart.

When the heart is open, Love penetrates it and makes it its dwelling place, and the heart becomes Love.

Your heart is becoming Love and I love you more and more.

Savor My Love.”

*July 14, 5:15*

119 — ***You must be freed from everything to enter into My Love***

“My little one, wherever you are, whatever you are doing, accept that I am always with you.

Hand over to Me your joys and sorrows, your occupations and preoccupations, your successes and failures.

Place everything in My Heart. You must be freed from everything to enter into My Heart.

My Love, which is everything, wants to take up the whole space.

Let yourself be loved.”

*July 16, 2:07*

120 — ***I need men and women who let themselves be formed and transformed into beings of Love***

“My little one, My joy will be complete when Love reigns fully on earth.

I need men and women who accept to let themselves be formed, transformed to become Beings of Love.

Do you know what a being of Love is?

Before a person becomes a being of Love, he receives this call in his heart, he must give his total and unconditional consent. He must continually give his ‘yes’ to the various stages of his transformation.

The person must acknowledge his helplessness and lowliness to allow Love to dwell fully in him.

The person must accept to let himself be loved by Love.

This last statement sums up the whole Gospel and the teaching of the Church.

To accept to let oneself be loved by Love is to accept that God is Love; it is to accept His Mercy; it is to accept Jesus as Savior, Mary as Mediatrix, the Communion of Saints, the Holy Angels.

A being of Love is a being united to Me, as I am united to the Father.

A being of Love becomes a flexible being in the Hands of God.

You are becoming this being of Love. I love you.”



July 24, 4:15

121 — ***This trial is helping you to become Love more rapidly***

*Lord Jesus, yes, I accept my lowliness. Yes, I accept that You love me, and I am letting myself be loved and fulfilled. Yes, I accept all the graces that You will kindly give me, knowing that I deserve none.*

*I beseech You to welcome R. close to You and to fulfill J. in a special way as well as G. and L. in the trial they are undergoing at this time.*

*Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, yes, I heard your prayer. I am making it Mine and I am presenting it to the Father to be answered.

Blessed are you Léandre and blessed are all of you for being so close to My Heart, for being in union with one another and especially for being in union of heart and spirit with the Saints of Paradise, always accompanied by your Holy Angels.

R. is becoming another saintly woman who will be in union with you and in a very particular way with J., in order to help him accept and experience this great change in his life, which is also a great period of graces for him. Already in his heart, he is feeling the benefits of this; this trial is helping him to become Love more rapidly.

For the man or woman who places his or her trust in God, there is no true trial, there are only opportunities to become Love more rapidly, the reason why each human being was created.

That is the true way of looking at events that involve you or those around you.

The ultimate goal being to become Love, the events of life are there to let you reach this goal more rapidly.

You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

July 28, 2:10

122 — ***Every time you take a step towards Me, I take ten to go and meet you***

*Lord Jesus, I offer You my distractions and concerns, that is everything that prevents me from being totally available to receive Your Love.*

*I am ready to be attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, do not be afraid to come and snuggle in My arms. Every time you take a step towards Me, I take ten to meet you. I have but one desire: to be closer to You. I love you.”

July 29, 5:10

123 — ***There is only one way to cure suffering; with Love***

*Lord Jesus, I am handing you my powerlessness in face of M. and G.'s situation. Come to my aid if I have a role to play in their lives.*

*I want to be totally attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, I love to see you acknowledging your helplessness. It is only there that you may be useful to Me.

I told you that M. was precious in My sight and that I had the situation fully in control. When nothing seems to move is when I accomplish the most.

You must meet together with Elizabeth. The light will then be given to you on what must be done. Make the gesture and have faith in what will be given to you only at that moment. You are not the ones who need to know, but she is. And if I want to use you, it is only so that your faith may grow.

Concerning G., meet him and prepare your heart to welcome him in Love, to listen to him in Love, to take a great deal of time to listen to him.

When you have to speak to him, I will inspire you so that you may say to him only what he must hear, and feel that he is loved.

There is only one remedy for suffering, it is Love, always Love, only Love, nothing else but Love.

By giving Love, you receive Love and you become Love.

Thank you for being at My school, that of Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*August 7, 2:40*

124 — ***You may be certain of always walking by My side when you deny your self-will and adopt Mine***

“My little one, have no fear, continue to move ahead to where I am leading you. Do not forget what is essential for you. Material possessions or the new car you are buying are not essential.

One and only one thing is important and that is our loving relationship: you in Me and I in you. This relationship becomes possible through your repeated ‘yes’ to give it time and make it a priority in your life. It will develop according to your consents and your involvement in all docility to My Will. Not what you want, but really what I want. (As I said to the Father in the Garden of Olives: ‘Not My Will, but Your Will’).

I told you that you could always meet Me on the two rails, one being where you acknowledge your lowliness and the other where you accept My Love.

Now, I am telling you that you may be sure of always walking by My side by renouncing your self-will and preferring My Will. Every time you accept that your will takes less space, Mine takes more and, little by little, My Will is expressed more and more through you. You are then assured that My Presence stays closer and closer to you.

Thus you benefit more and more from My Love and you become Love more and more.

Yes, you are My Love. How I love you.”

*August 12, 4:55*

125 — ***Our Father is the Creator and He creates and recreates continually in His Love***

*I admit that I am small, weak and helpless without Your Presence, Lord Jesus. I accept Your Love and I know that it is boundless, that it is much greater than my aberrations and my shortcomings.*

*I accept Your Love and I let it purify me. I want to be totally attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, this morning, I want to tell you sincerely and tenderly how much you are loved.

Even by giving free rein to your imagination, you cannot conceive a fragment of the Love that God My Father, your Father, Our Father has for you and for all His children on earth.

His Heart is a Fire of Love, a constant Fire that is continually renewed and is never consumed. Every time you say ‘yes’ to letting yourself be loved, all your failings, your aberrations, your pride, your weaknesses and what is defiled in you, everything is completely forgotten and Love comes to take its place. It comes to take up all the space and to restore each of the smallest parts of your being to reveal its original beauty.

Our Father is the Creator and He creates and recreates continually in His Love. Each time, it is always new and more and more beautiful.

Blessed are you Léandre and blessed are you all for having been chosen to live this Love sooner than many others, and for being witnesses of what Love is accomplishing in you, around you and through you. Thus, you are becoming Love.

If you only knew how much you are loved by the Father and how much I love you.”

*August 16, 5:10*

126 — ***I am the One, in union with the Heart of the Father, who has the mission of leading you***

“My little one, come close to Me, once again place your thoughts, your projects, your ideas and your concerns in My Heart.

You see that alone, you are much too little, too weak, too fragile and too vulnerable to choose the right way.

I am the One, in union with the Heart of the Father, who has the mission of leading you. Take time to stop and cast a look on the past, to see how you have been led. Remain docile. The disposition of your heart is always what allows your being to be led by Me.

The more you let yourself be led, the more rapidly you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*August 25, 4:20*

127 — ***Do not attempt to take upon your shoulders what we must bear together***

My sweet Jesus, how I would like to be faithful to You in everything and everywhere.

I gave You my “yes.” I fear that the absence of deeds may not match my “yes.” Perhaps I should say “no” in some cases and I do not say it. This in order to give You a total “yes.”

Come and teach me, I pray You. I need Your help. Thank You for answering my request. I love You.

“My little one, have no fear. I am with you. I heard your request and, more than that, I see in your heart your desire to be faithful to the ‘yes’ that you gave Me and that you are continually giving Me again.

Do you not see that I am active, that I am in the process of tidying up your affairs by letting you sell the excess of your possessions? Do you not see that I place on your path the people you need to clear your agenda, that I do this in order that you may be more available for the mission I am entrusting to you?

I am asking you to place a greater trust in Me. This trust is what will give you all the necessary time to entertain this intimacy with Me and act according to My demands.

You no longer have to run. Seek My intimacy. Constantly give me Me your concerns or the problem (I would should say what you think is a problem, for very often what you qualify as a problem is only the beginning of the solution I want to bring about for you).

Let yourself be led, let yourself be loved. The more flexible you become, the more you become an instrument that I can use. Moreover, you will experience the satisfaction of being faithful to your “yes” all at the same time being able to say no after reflection.

Do not attempt to take upon your shoulders what we must bear together. Do not try to solve what we must solve together, and especially do not try to act all by yourself when we should be acting together.

Call on Me constantly. I am always there very close to you and in you.

I want to walk with you as I want to talk to you and inspire you continually. I want to be the One living in you. Accept to give Me all the space and be a witness of My action.

This is how you become Love. Tenderly, I love you.

September 2, 5:50

128 — ***You may experience a loving relationship with others, but never more than what you have drawn from My Source***

“My little one, the Love I have for you is much greater than you could imagine. If you only knew how much you are loved.

As far as love goes, you have everything to discover and you can discover that only by letting yourself be loved. Every time you take time to accept Love, to let Me love you, your heart opens a little more to My Love. The true school of Love is there: you with Me and I with you; you in Me and I in you.

Then, you may experience this relationship of Love with others, but never more than what you have drawn from My Source.

You are never the source, you are only a stop at a relay post where Love may set itself in you to be transmitted to others.

To become Love is to be totally inhabited by My Love.

Blessed are you for being on the road that leads you to Love. There is nothing more important for you at this time. Let yourself be loved, this is the only road that makes Love of you.

Tenderly, I love you.”

September 3, 3:30

129 — ***I always move around on this path of your lowliness***

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for M. who has informed us she is entering a house of prayer.*

*Thank You for having answered her and our prayers; thank You for having made her discover the place where*

*You want her to be. Thank You for having made all the obstacles disappear that prevented her from seeing the path You had traced for her.*

*Thank You for confirming the authenticity of the messages You gave me for her; thank You for the teaching You are giving me through this experience.*

*I am asking You to make my faith grow so that I may become the instrument You want me to be.*

*Thank You for making up for my great weakness and my lack of faith.*

*I am counting solely on You. I love You.*

“My little one, how I love to see you feeling your lowliness, your helplessness. It is only at that moment that you become an instrument that I can use as I please.

As I have taught you, I always frequent the path of smallness; you are always sure to meet Me there. Meditate the homily from St. Gregory the Great (whose feast it is today) on the prophet Ezekiel. You will draw out of this what is necessary now.

Blessed are you this morning for discovering more your smallness and for welcoming My Love.

This is how you become Love. Tenderly, I love You.”

*September 7, 4:15*

**130 — *I come on my knees before each one of you to beg you to give Me your unlimited, unconditional and total “yes”***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to bless You for the abundant graces you poured out yesterday onto the cell of our community while we were sharing, and for the Love you have allowed each member to feel.*

*I am asking You to give special graces to C. who is in the hospital and for J., her husband. Thank You for hearing my call. I love You.*



“My little one, what you experienced, yesterday, is only a very small beginning of what I am calling you to live. These are only little Flames that I am beginning to light up. These little Flames of My Love will kindle the entire world inasmuch as you freely let yourselves be consumed like wooden logs.

The whole process of transformation and efficiency (the heat of the fire and the time it will take to diffuse) depends on your desire to let yourselves be consumed in the Fire of My Love, to become Love. This Love Fire not only burns but kindles the men and women whom the Father will put on your path.

Do you agree to say ‘Yes’ to this consuming Fire that wants to make the ‘me, myself and I’ disappear in each one of you, that always seeks to take up a space if not the whole space, and have it be replaced by two things:

1. Welcoming My Love;
2. Transmitting it to the members of your cell to bring you to transmit it to others, day and night, throughout the year, as much in the visible as on the invisible level.

That is your true mission, the reason why you were created and chosen as apostles or disciples of the end times.

I want you to hand a copy of this message to each member of your cell so that, in the intimacy with Me, they may accept it, meditate it, pray over it and, in the great freedom of their being, give Me their ‘Yes.’

The ‘Yes’ is always necessary to go further, for the Father always respects the great freedom He has given to each of His children. Even if He receives a ‘No’ repeatedly while he is asking for a repeated ‘yes’, He never withdraws His Love. It is the person that is blocking or delaying his own progress, and also delays the plan of Love that the Father has foreseen for the entire earth.

Blessed are you, men and women, for being chosen for such a beautiful and great mission, the mission of

missions. This mission is the reason why I came on earth, why I died on a Cross, why I rose from the dead, thus allowing all of humanity to be freed from the forces of evil and enter fully into the Father's plan of Love.

I come to each man and woman among you on My knees to beg you to give your 'total yes,' without any restriction or condition.

I love you and I am consumed with the desire to see you becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you all."

*St-Benoit-du-Lac, September 11, 6:50*

131 — ***Your investment in time and self-denial confirms your "yes" repeatedly given***

"My little one, the time you set aside to come closer to Me, to unite yourself to Me, to let yourself be transformed by Me, is the most precious time for you.

You must devote some time to the matter of developing a loving relationship; between us, there is more than a loving relationship to develop, there is the transformation of your being which must grow at the same time as our loving relationship. And that requires consents and time must be given to it.

Your investment in time and self-denial confirms your repeated 'yes,' your desire to be transformed, to become Love. Blessed are you for using your freedom to prepare yourself for this beautiful mission which is yours. It is only later that you will understand the importance of these days devoted to Me.

I am pouring a torrent of graces on you at this moment, and on all the men and women you entrust to Me.

You are becoming what you were created to be: Love. Tenderly, I love you."

*During a visit with a friend in Hull, September 14, 5:20*

132 — ***I am asking you to give up your ways of doing, thinking, and behaving. Let go of your fears of disturbing and of being disturbed***

“My little one, I am really the One who led you here. Thank you for letting Me lead you. I love your docility.

Here, you will find Peace; it is in this Peace that I can speak to hearts. I want to speak specifically to heart of C., My beloved son.

I want to teach you what My Love achieves when it is well received by each of My children.

I am asking you to give up your ways of doing things, your ways of thinking, your ways of behaving, your fears of disturbing or of being disturbed.

I want to be the center for the three of you. I want to be your Host; you are here in My House, I am the One welcoming you, I am the One who chose you, I am the One who wants you to spend some time together.

I want you to experience together what Love achieves. You are in a very particular small cell of community sharing. I want it really small to go down further into your depths in order to build on solid rock.

Before acting, I always need your consent. At the first meeting of the three of you before Me, I would like you to inform them of what I am placing in your heart at this moment and listen with great attention and love to what the others will have in their hearts.

Let each one give his or her consent or reservations out loud. Inasmuch as you accept from the depths of your hearts, that I be your Host, your Servant and at the same time your Master, you will be able to experience what Love accomplishes and what these words mean: “Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love.”

Be at home in My home. It gives me great pleasure to welcome the three of you to My House.

Let yourselves be loved by Me.  
Share this Love amongst yourselves.  
Become beings of Love by letting yourselves be  
burned at the Fire of My Love Fire.  
Have no fear, I am with each one of you.  
Tenderly, I love you.”

*Hull, September 15, 2:45*

**133 — *I urge you to meditate on the parable of the speck and the log***

*Lord Jesus, I would like to mention our helplessness, our difficulties and our limitations in living the true dimension of Love... We have known and have loved each other for a long time.*

*The three of us are prayerful; the three of us each give our “yes” repeatedly; the three of us share the same beliefs; the three of us have a common desire to live the true dimension of Love.*

*Yesterday, our day was divided into moments of love and difficult moments. Why is this so? Open our eyes open our ears and especially our hearts and our intelligence so that we may discover the way to become true beings of Love. I want to be totally attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, it is always by associating your hearts with Mine that you will find the answer. I urge you to meditate the parable of the speck and the log.

You have lived a morning filled with Love, for the hearts of the three of you were united to attentive to Me.

Look at what moment the situation began to deteriorate: it is when you wanted to help the other amend his ways, after you noticed certain points. And this, without the other asking for your help.

There is no problem in noticing flaws in the other. It may even be fine to want to help him, but the other must

be aware of his weakness and ask for your help. Otherwise, he feels abused as a person or sometimes rejected.

What you all need to become beings of Love is to feel welcomed, accepted, and loved as you are, with no mental reservations to the effect that someone would want to change or alter you.

When you notice a weakness, you only have to mention it to the Father. At the right time, it will be revealed to the person, and if you have a role to play, the heart will be opened to accept it.

You are here at My school, you have the right to make mistakes. Do not feel guilty; always hand over these situations to Me.

Hand over your helplessness to Me, I will make My Almighty Power burst forth.

Hand over your repeated ‘NO’ to Love, I will make My Love burst forth.

Hand over your troubles to Me, I will make My Peace burst forth.

This is My work and not yours.

Abide in My Love.

Tenderly, I love you.

Taste My Love.

I love you C., you Elizabeth, and you Léandre.”

*Hull, September 16, 4:55*

134 — ***Do not waste time looking at yourself, at what you are or were, at what you are doing or did or will do. Look at what you are becoming: Love in the flesh***

“My little one, this morning, I want this message to be for My dear son C. This beautiful little lamb of My Heart whom I have set aside.

C., you whom I have loved since all time with a very particular Love, listen carefully to what I want to tell you.

Why do you still doubt My Love? Look at the beautiful experience we are having together. Look at the number of times I have protected you. Look at all the twists and turns I had to make to draw you to Me. Look at what I have accomplished in you, around and through you.

Accept the whole plan of Love that the Father had planned for you even before you were conceived.

Accept that the path He has traced for you was the most beautiful and the best one to lead you where you are now.

Accept to be at the best place for you at this time.

I have a burning desire to flood your heart with Love.

What you have received to this day is only a fragment of what I have in store for you.

I need you to agree to be loved by my foolhardy Love, to be totally forgiven in order to kindle you in the Fire of My Love Fire, to consume you in the Fire of My Love Fire.

You, C., you will no longer exist as you see yourself, as you judge yourself, as you condemn yourself. That C. will no longer have any importance in your eyes. I, Christ, will be the One who will have taken all the space in you and, you will be able to say, as St. Paul did, "It is no longer I who live, but it is Christ who lives in me." You will be Love in the flesh, this is what is important.

It is not at all important to look at what you have been, at what you have done, good or bad. One sole and only thing is important: what you are becoming, and that you have chosen to become Love. Can you wish for anything greater than to become Love in the flesh?

Do not waste time looking at what you are or were, at what you are doing or did or will do. Look at what you are becoming: Love in the flesh. That is your true mission.

I need you. You are more than a little lamb to Me, you are a rare and precious pearl.

I am holding your heart next to My Heart and My Mother's Heart, so that it may be consumed entirely in the Fire of My Love Fire. Blessed are you, dear C. of My Heart. You are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you. To the point of folly, I love you."

*September 21, 4:15*

135 — ***Hand over to Me your concerns, personal, familial, social, cultural, political and religious***

*Lord Jesus, I would like you to meet G. and his family. I would especially like to talk about all the work he does for the family and for the respect of life.*

*I hand over to You my inability to help him and even to make comments on the documents he has handed to me.*

*I want to be totally attentive to You.*

*I love You.*

*I acknowledge my lowliness.*

*I accept Your Love.*

"My little one, come back and draw from the very Source of Love. It is always there that you will find Peace and Joy as well as the answer to all you must know. What is important is not what you know, but what you are.

It is the same for G. What is most important is not what he does, but what he is. His great desire to be in union with Me, to let himself be transformed by Me and to be a missionary for Me is very important to Me. I would like you to hand this to him:

G., My beloved son, come and snuggle in My arms. Hand over to Me all your concerns, the personal ones as much as the family or social ones, the cultural, political and religious ones as well.

Give Me your burden, you will see that My yoke is light. If you only knew the Love I have for you, you would love yourself as My Father has created you.

G., you are precious to Me. You are a treasure in My sight. What I desire from you is that you let yourself be loved, that you accept My Love.

I want to speak to your heart. Remain attentive to Me. I need you. I see your great desire to serve Me.

Accept to be the instrument I have chosen. Repeat your 'yes' to Me to everything that presents itself to you. Accept everything for My Love, as much in happiness as in misfortune.

Concerning your actions, go back over the steps to follow that I gave you on 6 January last.

G., you have nothing to fear. I have cast My eye on you.

Let yourself be loved; it is always in your lowliness and on the level of your heart that you may meet Me.

With your permission, I am enkindling your heart at the Fire of Mine so that your will and your action may become Mine.

Tenderly, I love you."

*September 24, 4:15*

136 — ***You are the first ones to experience this new Church, this society, this new earth that will be entirely inspired, guided and led by Me***

"My little one, I, Jesus, am the One guiding and inspiring you to write. You do not need to know in advance what you ought to write, nor want to filter what I inspire you to write.

You must maintain your docility without wanting to take control. Otherwise, I would no longer be the One speaking, but you would. I have chosen this way to teach you by what I inspire you and make you experience, and



by what takes place when I am the One flowing through you.

With your permission, and considering the ‘yes’ that you have given to Me and the need I have for you, consider this as a training period so that, very soon, it will no longer be you living in you, but I.

Because of what you are becoming and what you are writing, I will live through many people who will read and give Me their unconditional and ‘total yes.’

You are the first ones to experience this new Church, this society, this new earth which will be entirely inspired, guided and led by Me.

It must be so for the Kingdom of My Father to come, for His Will to be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

The Father lives in Me, and I live in you. Thus My prayer will come true: “That I be one with them, as I am one with you, Father.”

I am already experiencing this Jubilation, as I am allowing you to live it yourself and many will experience it while reading these lines.

We are already in this Church and on this new earth inspired and guided by the one and only thing: the Love of the Father.

Blessed are you Léandre, blessed are the men and women for being the first to experience this Love. You are becoming Love.

You are becoming Love. I love you all to foolishness, and, I love you also Léandre to the point of folly!”

*September 27, 4:40*

137 — ***The men and women bound up by Satan are numerous***

“My little one, it is in great joy that I come to meet you again this morning so you may have a greater taste of My Love.

As I meet you, I meet all those you place before me.

I am their true Deliverer. There is no other. I need hearts that welcome Me, that give Me their 'yes' to let themselves be transformed, changed and freed.

I need the hearts of missionaries to spread the Good News, and through whom I can deliver the oppressed to freedom.

The men and women who are shackled by Satan are many. Present them to Me, I will free them and make them witnesses when they are transformed by Love.

Love is what accomplishes everything when it is allowed to act.

Blessed are you, you are becoming Love; tenderly, I love you."

*October 6, 5:30*

**138 — *The baby's helplessness is what makes others lavish him with love***

"My little one, come close to Me. Continue to progress in pure faith, let yourself be guided, do not try to understand. You are too little to attempt to understand what you are experiencing or the way I am using you now.

To help you to accept to be and remain docile to what I ask you, watch a little child when he is a baby: on his own, he cannot do anything, not even eat or drink. He must depend on his mother for everything. While he is receiving what he needs for his body, he is receiving what he needs for his heart, his soul and his mind: love. His helplessness is what allows him to receive the love that is absolutely necessary for him to develop his whole being.

It is the same for you and for all the people who will read these lines. It is because of your helplessness before an almighty God that you must expect everything from

Him. By acknowledging your helplessness, by agreeing to expect everything from Him, you receive the most beautiful, the greatest, the most important gift, which has no limits: Love.

The Father lets the mighty act on their own. He comes to the help of the men and women who acknowledge their helplessness. He fulfills the hungry and sends the rich away with empty hands.

Blessed are you Léandre, blessed are you all, for acknowledging your helplessness, for expecting everything from the Father and for being so fulfilled by His Love. You Léandre and all of you are becoming Love.

My little one and My little ones, let yourselves be cradled by My Mother in My Love which is the Love of My Father, of your Father, of Our Father.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.

October 9, 3:05

**139 — *I want you to call on Me regularly and for the slightest detail***

*Many thanks, Jesus, for what You have let me experience yesterday.*

*First of all for freeing me from my participation at the life insurance sales office in Montreal where I had to act as president since last January, and assume the responsibility of carrying out the sale;*

*Second, for sending me three angels right at the moment when I was in a total dilemma that would have forced me to accept an unfair settlement, liable to inflict a serious loss on the group due to an error in the interpretation of the transaction.*

*It was precisely at the moment when I noticed this dilemma that three shareholding salesmen arrived in the office without any previous notice. I immediately called*

*upon their help and explained the delicate situation. Inspired to proceed in this way, I left them with the buyer to find a way out of this problem. Then, in a short time, and without my having to intervene, the problem was resolved in a fair manner.*

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for having come to my help at the right moment by sending me three angels in the persons of these three shareholders. Thank You for having allowed me once again to be a witness of Your action and of Your Almighty Power in my helplessness. Thank You for having answered yesterday's prayer when I was asking You to send Your Holy Angels to create unity in these meetings. Thank You for all these wonders. I am being attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, yes, I am your God and I take care of the smallest details, even if they are not important. I do this because I love you, because I want to be totally united with your heart. I do this because you have given Me your ‘yes,’ have given it to Me repeatedly, not only in words, but by your desires to do the Will of My Father. You have given Me your ‘yes also by your docility in performing what is asked of you: be that directly, through others or through events that come up.

I want you to call on Me regularly and for the least details. It is when you acknowledge your helplessness, your mistakes, your weakness, your lowliness that I can make My Almighty Power burst forth. Blessed are you for having your eyes opened wide enough to see Me in action.

Come and rest your heart on Mine and on That of My Blessed Mother, and your eyes will be opened more and more toward the Love and the Mercy of the Father, always and everywhere.

Thus you are moving towards your true mission, that for which you were created: to become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

October 12, 1:40

140 — *I would give My life just for you*

*Lord Jesus, I present to You my difficulty in not being able to focus my attention on You, because of all the ideas and concerns that cross my mind.*

*If You do not come to my help, I will not be able to pray as I should. I am too little, too weak, too absent-minded. I am totally powerless. Come to my help through Your Almighty Power. I accept Your Love.*

*At this time, I want to pray to You for C., P., and their daughter M. At the same time, I am praying to You for all these broken and divided homes. You know the great suffering of these people and especially of their children.*

*I present to you C.'s request and I am being attentive to You. Thank You for hearing my and her prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, My Heart suffers from seeing My little ones, whom I love, suffer. If they would acknowledge their helplessness and accept My Love by giving a total and unconditional ‘yes’ to My Will and to that of My Father which is the same, they would notice first a transformation in their heart and their whole being. They would then be witnesses of My action around them.

I want to say this to C.: Yes, I heard your prayer. I am making it Mine and I am presenting it to the Father. I accept your suffering. I unite it to Mine to make a bouquet of roses for the Father.

Accept what you are experiencing as being what is best for you at this moment, even if you do not understand. You do not have to understand; nonetheless, you must give your total and unconditional ‘yes,’ and accept that, madly, I love you.

You are precious to Me. I would give My life just for you. I hold you in My arms. I press your heart against

Mine and That of My Blessed Mother so that it may be kindled in the Fire of My Love Fire.

Do not waste time looking at yourself and your difficulty. Look at My Love, look at the Love of My Mother, your Mother, look at the Love of My Father, your Father. You have nothing to fear, the Father has cast His eyes on you, you have found favor in His sight. Always with your consents, when He has finished the great transformation He has begun in you, you will witness the transformation He will bring about around you, mainly in P.

Concerning the little M., you have entrusted her to Me. Have no fear, through the suffering she is experiencing at this time, I am opening up her heart to make her a being filled with Love, according to My Heart. You do not have to carry her, yet you must accompany her and love her tenderly and tell her you love her. It is always Love and Love alone that is the solution to all problems.

Blessed are you, C., for becoming a being filled with Love through suffering.

Blessed are the men and women around you, for they will be transformed by My Love through you. Accept My Will, do not try to understand; this is My word and not yours.

Acknowledge your helplessness and let yourself be loved by giving your repeated 'yes.' Open your heart now to the torrents of Love I pour into it.

Tenderly, I love you."

*October 16, 4:05*

141 — ***Your reason and your faculties must be at the service of your heart and not the opposite***

"My little one, let your heart take up more and more space, that is, be more and more attentive to what your heart says so that you may become Love.

Your reason and faculties must become at the service of your heart and not the other way around. It is on the level of your heart that I enter into a relationship with you, never on the level of your intelligence and faculties.

Every time you allow Me to enter there, I do so immediately and I take up more and more space. Your heart expands each time (it is a muscle that is transformed by exercises). This transformation is only beginning. There is room for many transformations. What you are experiencing in these special moments, especially at night, will develop more scope and density and become a permanent state. You will experience it twenty-four hours a day. It is at this moment that you will have become Love, that you will be able to say, 'It is no longer I who live, but it is Christ who lives in me.'

I want to live in an intimate relationship with all the human beings living on this earth. I will give special graces to the men and women who will read these words, on the condition that they give me their 'yes' without any restriction, and that their deeds be in accordance with their commitments, in other words, that I become the priority in their lives.

May they all be ready to abandon everything to follow Me. May they be ready to renounce their ways of seeing things, of thinking and of acting, to focus their eyes on the Father, and consequently:

- To expect everything from Him;
- To ask Him for everything;
- To welcome everything;
- To accept everything, good or bad, joy, peace, love, distress and suffering, as coming from Him;
- To hand over everything to Him so that the heart may be totally freed to let itself be transformed and become Love.

Are you beginning to understand the importance of your mission, which at the same time, is the mission of all of humanity:

- To let oneself be transformed so that others may be transformed;
- To live on the level of the heart so that others may live on the level of their heart;
- To become Love so that others may become Love.

Blessed are you for being chosen to live during these special times when graces are superabundant.

You are all becoming Love. You Léandre are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*October 19, 4:50*

**142 — *I alone can create unity in hearts, if you stop meddling with this and let Me be free to act***

*Lord Jesus, I want to present to you the situation of the community (...) You know about their desire to live connected to Your Love. You also know about the sufferings that they are experiencing.*

*I am not asking You who is right or wrong. I would only like them to be able to discover what You want to teach them through these sufferings.*

*If I have a role to play, I accept it, although I would prefer you to go directly into their heart or through someone else's. I am being attentive to You.*

*Thank You for answering my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, accept this situation as if it were not yours, even if I have made use of you to deliver certain orders. A messenger should not make his own the joy or the suffering caused by his message.

This point being made, it is good that you pray for these women, that you love them and that you desire to see this little community flourish in My Love. Each of these women has great things to discover to fully become Love. I am praying with you to the Father so that hearts may be opened to full capacity to greet this suffering,



but especially the great transformation that the Father wants to accomplish through the present situation.

To become beings of Love, it is necessary to undergo and accept several deaths, self-denials, surrenders and life revisions. One must let go of principles, rules, ways of thinking and behaving to foster their replacement with something more important, better and essential.

The essential is love being expressed by accepting the other as he or she is, without wanting to change or alter him or her, that is, to have respect for the other in his freedom as a child of God.

A person always questions himself when he perceives that it is not God's Love that is the source of his thoughts, reactions, words or deeds.

I am pouring into each one of them a torrent of graces and Love so that they may feel in their hearts that they are profoundly loved by Me, that they may discover that the situation is there, through My Will, to lead them further in the depths of Love.

Once again, I need their 'yes' to My Will and their 'No' to theirs. Let them acknowledge their lowliness and helplessness so that I may make My Almighty Power burst forth, not only through the Fire of Love that I want to kindle among them, but through the fires that I want to light up in a multitude of hearts through them.

The Father has a way of doing which is always the same. He always starts by lighting up the Fire in the heart of someone before using that person to kindle the Fire in the hearts of others. He is doing the same in this little community. It is when the Fire of Love is ablaze among them that it will light up in many others.

I love this little community very much. On several occasions, I have shown them My Love. I want to tell them this:

'My Heart burns with Love for you. This community is not your work, but Mine. I alone can create unity in hearts, if you stop meddling and if you let Me act. Place

a greater trust in Me so that I may lead you further in Love. What you are experiencing at this time is not a trial but an opportunity to grow in My Love. If you only knew how much I love you. I need you. You are precious pearls to Me. Tenderly, I love you.’

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*October 21, 4:10*

**143 — *Unfortunate events are necessary for you for several reasons***

*Lord Jesus, I would like to mention to you what happened yesterday. What makes me unhappy is that I let my dissatisfaction show with regards to a situation that I had nonetheless decided to assume and be silent about. I was hoping that it would not be detrimental to the future relationships that I wish to see reestablished in Love, placing Love above all other matters, no matter what the outstanding amounts of money may be.*

*I am giving You this problem as well as my helplessness in resolving it. I am being attentive to You. Kindly instruct me on this matter. If not, I trust you will inspire me at the right moment and control my distrustful character, which is liable to play dirty tricks on me.*

*I give You my helplessness. I rely solely on You. Come to my help. Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer.*

*I love You and it is only through Your grace that I may become a being of Love.*

“My little one, have no fear, I heard your prayer. These events, which you describe as unfortunate, are necessary for several reasons:

1. To make you aware that you are fragile, vulnerable and helpless;
2. To make the truth burst forth, for we cannot build on solid foundations by pretending to... or by trying to make others believe that... when we are living something altogether different in ourselves;

3. To allow the Father to flow through you, for on your own, you cannot build relationships of love;
4. To keep you small, to teach you to see your lowliness;
5. To allow you to accomplish and accept as much the unhappy situations as the happy ones;
6. To teach you to hand over all situations to Me and to expect everything from Me, from the Father and from the Holy Spirit;
7. To let you be a witness of our Almighty Power and of the Love We have for you.

You may rest now. I have the situation well in hand. What is essential for you to do, you have just done. There remains for you from now on to dispose yourself to give thanks to God and to praise Him while waiting to be in jubilation when the time comes for you to be a witness of My action.

This is how you gradually become aware that Love loves you and that you are becoming Love. I am wrapping My Cloak of Love around you.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*October 22, 4:50*

144 — ***At this time, your heart if receiving as many graces and Love as it can hold***

“My little one, I heard your prayer and I am preparing your heart for what you will have to experience in the coming days. You are My chosen one. I love your docility and your great desire to do only My Will.

I am anointing you all over again in a very special way. This anointing will enable you to recognize more and more what comes from Me, and reject everything that makes you liable to stumble and move away from Me, or prevents you from becoming the Apostle I want you to be.

At this time, your heart is receiving as many graces and as much Love as it can hold. In My Presence, in prayer, in the reception of the sacraments, mainly of Reconciliation and the Eucharist, your heart is opening out and becoming able to receive more. Thus these words become true: ‘The more you have, the more you receive.’

It is the same every time you say, ‘Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love,’ or every time you willingly consent to write what I inspire you. It will be the same for the man or woman who will read these inspired lines, as they agree to put their whole heart into them and give them a total, unconditional and irreversible consent.

I burn with Love Fire at the thought that someday your heart will be fully opened; then I will be able to let all the Love I have for you flow. Love that I hold back because you cannot receive more. Together we will then be one, as I am one with the Father. Yes, yes, yes, Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

Tenderly and madly, My little one, I love you.”

*October 25, 4:45*

145 — ***If I am the One who is writing, should I not choose the title of this book?***

*Lord Jesus, I am not sure of the exact title You wish to give to these texts.*

*May I ask You clearly to indicate a title that would not lead to confusion and that would express the theme present in all Your messages.*

*Thank You for hearing my request. I am listening to You attentively. I love You.*

“My little one, I am always with you. I heard your request. I am in joy to see you so humble, asking Me for everything, expecting everything from Me and giving Me thanks for everything you have, for everything you expe-

rience and receive. It is through this lowliness alone that I can pass through you and that you are truly useful to Me.

The content of these messages is what is important, as well as the graces I pour into you at the time you are writing, and those I will pour abundantly into the man or the woman who will read this. These graces will depend on their disposition, the openness of their heart and their consents.

The title is only an introduction, but since I am the One who is the main Author, must it not be worded as follows: For the happiness of My Own, My chosen ones JESUS.

You had chosen For the happiness of Yours, Your chosen ones JESUS, thinking you were writing for Me. But, what is the basic reality... That you are writing for Me or that I am writing through you?

If I am the One who is writing, should I not choose the title? And what is much more important than the title is what you are living in your inner self. Does the 'yes'-mean taking up a certain amount of space or disappearing to give Me the whole space? Thank you for what I see in your heart: your desire to give Me the whole space. I am holding your heart against Mine and That of My Blessed Mother's so that it may be more open and better able to receive the Love I want to pour into it in the coming days. Do not ask yourself any questions, let yourself be loved and thus you become Love.

My little one, how I love you."

*November 4, 6:10*

#### 146 — ***FAITH and LOVE are inseparable***

"My little one, keep on being attentive to Me, wherever you are and whatever you are doing. I am speaking to you, I am guiding you. Learn to be serene, whatever

people might say to you, whatever may happen: do not fear. Learn to look beyond the event so that you may truly be a witness of My Action and My Almighty Power.

Always be thankful and full of praise for what I will accomplish through this unfortunate event. Remember what I did for My friend Lazarus, by raising him from the dead while his body was in decay.

Martha and Mary would have liked Me to bring him back to life sooner. He and his two sisters would have liked Me to heal him during his long illness. If I had done so, the Almighty Power that the Father had given Me would never have been as dazzling as it was for the conversion of hearts. How many hearts have turned to Me and continue to turn to Me as a result of this miracle.

Look at My Performances for the men and women who have been close to Me and you will learn to hope in spite of all and everything no matter what happens.

This morning, while this teaching is being read, I am pouring a grace of deeper faith into you, around you and on everyone.

Give me your weak faith, I will replace it with the faith of an apostle and a prophet. FAITH and LOVE are inseparable. By becoming beings of FAITH, you are becoming beings of LOVE. By becoming beings of LOVE, you are becoming beings of FAITH.

Blessed are you, men and women, for becoming LOVE and FAITH, FAITH and LOVE.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.

*November 5, 5:50*

147 — ***You may, therefore, surrender yourself more completely to Me, and all your concerns as well***

*Lord Jesus, I would have several requests to make to you. Knowing that You are aware of them all, I prefer to let You choose the teaching that You will kindly give me. I have so much to learn in order to be what You want me to be. I am being attentive to You and I am asking You to open my heart so that it will be able to accept Your precious teachings. I love You.*

“My little one, look at how I have guided you and am leading you since all times; look at what has happened during this year, since the day when you began to write under My inspiration.

The more you look at what I have accomplished in the past, the more you are able to see what I am accomplishing in the present, and the more you are able to place your trust in Me for the future.

Therefore, you can surrender yourself more completely to Me and abandon all your concerns, your joys, your sorrows, your sufferings and your successes to Me. You are becoming aware that, on your own, you are nothing unless I am acting in you, around and through you.

In Me, with Me and through Me, you are becoming Love, you are feeling what I continually repeat in your heart.

I love you, I love you, I love you.”

*November 10, 6:30*

**148 — *When you are an instrument chosen by the Father to give His Love, you will recognize each other by these seven points***

“My little one, Love alone is the solution to all the problems that come your way and which My children have to face. Too often you think you can solve these problems by your own means, by using your intelligence, your know-how, your knowledge or your psychology.

When you are before a person who needs Love, who is suffering from rejection, who bears many inner hurts, no matter where these hurts come from – whether they were inflicted during his or her lifetime or come from parents and forefathers – it is good to know this:

Help through your own means may soothe the hurt, keep it in wait and, sometimes, amplify it. Love alone has the power to heal, but only the Love that takes its source in the Love of the Heart of the Father.

It may be given directly by the Father. It can also be given through intermediaries, as is often the case. When you are the instrument the Father has chosen to give His Love, you'll recognize each other by the following points:

1. The Love you feel is pure, real;
2. You have no negative feelings for the person concerned;
3. You formulate no critical remarks about that person;
4. You are moved by a great compassion;
5. You do not seek your personal interests in any way;
6. Your only desire is to help this person;
7. Your Love for this person is so great that you are ready to suffer so that he or she may be healed.

Those are a few points that will help you to discover and know that it is the Love of the Father that is flowing through you. The other feelings you may experience are in the same line of thoughts and attitudes. On the contrary, love that is not inspired by the Love of the Father cannot liberate and heal as the Love coming from Him alone can do. His Love very often wants to flow through you to heal your own hurts and, at the same time, to make you aware that you are important in His eyes, that He loves you since He passes through you to give His Love.

By becoming a channel of His Love, you all become Love. You yourself are becoming Love.



I use ‘you all’ instead of ‘you Léandre’ to help the readers feel that they are involved in this teaching.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

November 11, 3:15

149 — ***What determines the fruitfulness of your suffering is your capacity to absorb it***

*Lord Jesus, I offer You the suffering I am bearing at this moment. I want it to be associated with Your Sacred Wounds.*

*I hand over my helplessness to You so that You may make Your Almighty Power burst forth.*

*Let Your Love be my master. Tenderly, I love You.*

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms; all of you, come and snuggle in My arms. You will always find in My Heart the consolation, joy and peace you need to pursue your journey.

The sufferings you encounter are not useless. Whether they are small or heavy, light or deep, of short or long duration, they are very important for you.

Suffering is as necessary for the human being to flourish and grow as rain is for the plant to develop.

What determines the fruitfulness of the plant is its capacity to absorb the rain that falls. It is the same for you: what determines the fruitfulness of your suffering is your capacity to absorb it, that is, the way you accept it, your attitude and your behavior before it.

To become Love, your behavior must be perfect, as much in suffering as in joy and happiness. You will not manage this on your own, this is impossible unless the Love of the Father becomes part of your body and soul.

You, who have given your ‘yes’ to suffering, may read in the Book of Job: ‘We accept happiness as coming from God; why would we not accept misfortune as well?’

By meditating on My Sufferings, those of Your Mother in Heaven and those of the Saints who came before you, you will draw the strength you need so that you may not fail your 'yes.'

Blessed are you Léandre, blessed are you all for being able to suffer with Me as co-redeemers of humanity. Through your 'yes,' the great peace and joy dwelling in you are much more powerful than the pain you feel.

Suffering that is well accepted and lived helps you to become Love more rapidly.

You are profoundly loved. Accept the fact that this Love is stronger and more powerful than everything else.

My Heart is burning with Love for you.

Yes, Yes, Yes, I love you all, I love you Léandre."

*November 12, 5:33*

150 — ***The union of hearts has great power with the Heart of the Father***

— ***You cannot imagine the importance of these "days of prayer"***

*Lord Jesus, since I am the one today leading our day of prayer, would you kindly tell me what subject should be the topic of our community reflection. Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

"My little one, this prayer group is a balm to My Heart which is wounded by the waywardness of My people and the decline of My Church.

How happy I would be if you would become aware of the importance of your prayers. Too often, you limit their effect to the people immediately around you or to your diocese. When you are in a true dimension of prayer, the entire world and purgatory benefit from it, that is, the men, the women, the children and the beings that dwell in them.

What gives so much power to prayer is that in the state of prayer you truly enter into a communion of heart and spirit with the Saints of Paradise, with the Holy Angels and with the prayerful and worshippers on earth.

What produces a great deal of fruit on the invisible level and in hearts, is not the quantity of your prayers, but the commitment and the desire of your whole being when you adore, thank, offer, forgive and ask God for forgiveness.

The union of hearts is of a great importance. It is therefore more important for you to be united to the prayer of the other than to dwell in thought on the prayer you want to say. If this were so, there would be frequent short pauses between each of the prayers.

I repeat that the union of your hearts has great power on the Heart of the Father, much more than the quantity of prayers recited in haste.

Your presence, your diligence and your participation in the whole day obtain numerous graces for you. You cannot imagine the importance of these days. The Father pours a torrent of graces on each man and woman among you.

Through His Love, He makes you beings of Love according to your consents and your acts of surrender.

The Father, to the point of foolishness loves you!

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*November 15, 2:55*

**151 — *We live in a society in which suicides are more and more numerous. Our breathing can become a prayer***

*Lord Jesus, we live in a society where suicides are becoming more and more numerous. You heard T.'s request on this subject. I present it to You again and I*

*make it mine. I am listening to You attentively for Your teaching on this subject, if You judge You should give one. You are a God of Love. I love You. Your little one.*

“My little one, My suffering is very great at the sight of the waywardness of My people. I suffer when I see My people choosing ways that lead to greater and greater sufferings. These are so great that some people can no longer bear them; the Evil Spirit takes advantage of this to urge them to destroy themselves.

Many of these people are not fully conscious of the gravity of their actions. If they were fully conscious of it, they would be aware of the horror of this crime of self-destruction, of the absence of respect for the most precious gift that their Father, that My Father, that Our Father has bestowed upon us with so much Love. Indeed, it is out of the Father’s great cry of Love that each human being was created. Created out of Love, to become Love, by saying ‘yes’ to Love and by handing over itself to Love.

Unfortunately, the society in which you live does not convey those values. On the contrary, it teaches a multitude of false gods. These false gods, which present themselves as if they were paths to short-term happiness, are only paths to an average and long-term misery, to such a degree that some people are no longer able to bear them.

Fortunately, the Father’s mercy is boundless and He gives each person many opportunities to exercise his or her choice freely, in order to be happy with Him through all eternity. This choice is exercised throughout life on earth, at the hour of death and even within the experience of death, something that provides new chances for all. The ones to benefit the most from these last chances are the men and women who fall asleep ignoring the Love of God.

You, who have the great privilege of knowing, of living and of savoring the Love of God, even during your

lifetime, can help many of these souls through your prayers, your Eucharists and your offerings in all their possible and unimaginable forms. Continue to offer each of your breaths as I inspired you to do lately, for the intentions of the deceased as for the intentions of the people who could be at grips with suicidal thoughts.<sup>1</sup>

Blessed are you, men and women, for knowing and savoring the Love and the great Mercy of the Father. Blessed are you, besides, for becoming instruments in His hands, thus allowing a multitude of souls to know the joy and happiness that the Love and the Mercy of the Father produce, the joy of letting yourselves be transformed by Love, for Love.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love.

My Heart is burning with Love. How I love You.

How I love you, My little one!"

*November 16, 1:45*

152 — ***The Father urgently needs little ones to rebuild His Church that is falling in ruin***

My little one, long ago before creation, I chose you, I cast my eye on you. I prepared you, mainly on the level of your hearts for what you are living at this moment and will live more fully very soon.

You were fashioned to become a being of Love. Through your 'yes,' given to Me repeatedly, all of them being total, unconditional and irrevocable, I am perfecting the creation I had begun in you. Slowly and quietly, without your being too aware of it, you are becoming the masterpiece I want you to be.

If during the night, I, your Father, am the One who wants to speak to you through what you are writing, it is because I want you to become aware of how important you are to Me, your Father.

My Heart is overflowing with Love for you. I want My Love to flow through you, to reach and love a multitude of My children who do not know Me, who have a wrong idea of Me, or who are distant from Me. They have let themselves be duped by the one who spreads errors upon errors, who tries to become a god and presents an incalculable number of false gods to My children. Whereas he appears to be more powerful than before, having infiltrated My Church as never before, his hour is drawing to an end. My Beloved Little Girl, the Immaculate, is about to crush his head. He is being bound up with greater intensity by the Holy Rosary, led by St. Michael the Archangel to My courthouse to be judged, condemned and sent to hell for eternity.

---

1. *About two weeks ago, when I was asking Jesus in my prayer to teach me a means by which I would be in a constant relationship with Him (for too often I was finding that outside my moment of prayer, I had the impression of moving away from Him), here is the inspiration I had:*

*There is nothing more constant in my being than my breathing. If I concluded an entente with Him to the effect that every time I breathe – whether or not I am conscious –, I would say: I welcome You, Lord Jesus, and as I am welcoming You, I am accepting Your Love, Your Joy, Your Peace, etc. I am welcoming the Father, the Holy Spirit, my Mother, Mary, the communion of Saints and the Holy Angels.*

*When I breathe out, I would say to Him: I offer myself to You and, let my offering include everything dwelling in me, my will, my thoughts, my desires, my joys, my sorrows, my concerns, in short, everything I have and all the men and women around me or whom I bear in my heart.*

*The initial thought of each of my breaths would be this one: I welcome You, Lord Jesus, and I offer myself to You. As the air supplies oxygen to my body, the Love of Jesus supplies oxygen to my soul and my spirit.*

*With this entente, my last breath would say: I offer myself to You, Lord Jesus. Since then, my moments of contemplation and adoration are made with my breaths; it is the same when I feel the need to rest or to take a deep breath. I welcome Jesus and I offer myself to Him. When I want to pray for someone, by proxy, I offer my breaths so that this person may accept Jesus and he or she offer him / herself to Him*

I urgently need little ones like you who give their total, unconditional and irreversible consent to rebuild My Church which is falling in ruins, to go to meet My Son Jesus, so that His Great Return may take place in glory. I am preparing a very large Army at this time. I am choosing you to be part of it, as I am choosing all yours, the men and women you are presenting to Me in a special way, the readers of For the happiness of My Own, My chosen ones JESUS.

Your mission is simple, even very simple, too simple for the great of this world. It is a matter of accepting My Love, of letting yourselves be transformed by him, of becoming this channel where My Love flows freely and abundantly so that it may reach the multitude that is entrusted to you not only on the invisible level but in the visible as well.

Do not try through your own means to become the perfect channel that lets My Love flow freely, you will not succeed. When you see your imperfections or the obstacles that prevent Love from circulating freely, you will only have to hand them over to Me, I will make them disappear.

The mission entrusted to you is one of an extraordinary power and, at the same time, it is one of disconcerting simplicity. Too often you think you can become a being of worth through your action, whereas I am teaching and preparing you to let me make you a worthy being to let My action flow through you, an action that is fully achieved by My Love.

Thank you for your docility in letting yourselves be transformed by My Love. Thank you for accepting the overflow of My Love. Thank you for letting it flow freely through you.

Accept My Fatherly Embrace that makes Love of you.

Lovingly, YOUR FATHER; personally, YOUR FATHER."

*November 17, 4:40*

153 — ***Leading souls to God both day and night***

“My little one, accept what you are experiencing at this time as a great blessing from the Father. Accept to experience it without knowing where this is leading you.

One thing is important, that you move on slowly and quietly but surely to the fulfillment of your great mission, your beautiful mission entrusted to you by the Father. While you are moving on to your mission, your being is being transformed to become what it must be to fulfill this mission.

As a good tree cannot bear bad fruit and a bad tree good fruit, your whole being must become white as snow, that is totally pure, and permeated with one desire: to do the Will of My Father, your Father.

One, and only one thought, must always inhabit you: ‘LOVE.’ This thought that you receive from the Father and give to others on the invisible level and the visible, aware that everything comes from Him and that everything returns to Him.

Therefore, there will no longer be any room in you for thoughts, deeds or words contrary to Love, like boastfulness, pride, criticism, denigration, judgment, deceit, etc. You are no longer even able to entertain any negative thoughts about any one.

Your thoughts will be compassion, understanding, forgiveness, mercy, acceptance and love. Your desires will be: to be where the Father wants you to be, fulfilling what He wants you to do, coming to the help of the unfortunate, comforting those who suffer, leading souls to God, both day and night, on the invisible level and in the visible.

You know the road that leads a soul to God, it is that of acceptance, forgiveness, mercy and Love. This is the road you must travel on if you want to help others.

Present the obstacles on this road to the Father so that you may travel on it freely. The Father will remove



the obstacles and will make this road easy and most pleasant.

Blessed are you Léandre; blessed are you, men and women, for being on this road of Love.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*November 20, 5:12*

154 — ***Everything, I say everything must be purified***

“My little one, blessed are you, for you have found favor in My sight.

I have chosen to pour the overflow of My Love into you. You know that this is not because of your merits, but only out of Love. Your one and only merit is your consent, for I cannot act in hearts if I am not entirely free to do so.

I can only attempt to seduce hearts to obtain a ‘yes’ repeatedly to this more intimate relationship with Me and, subsequently, obtain a total, unconditional and irrevocable repeated ‘yes’ to letting yourselves be mastered by My Love.

These consents have always been very important, but they are more so at this time. They are necessary to carry out the great crossing from the present world to the new world. Everything and I say everything must be purified. Since nothing tainted is or will be able to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, nothing tainted is or will be able to enter this new world.

After My Great Return, nothing tainted will be found in My Presence. Everyone, without exception, must be purified, as My Mother is demanding everywhere throughout the world (through prayer, fasting, the reception of the sacraments, but especially through total, unconditional and irrevocable consents). All must be purified as well by the great tribulations that have

begun very slowly to urge the greatest number of souls to turn to God, to acknowledge they are sinners, to receive mercy to become merciful. All must acknowledge their helplessness to be witnesses of the Almighty Power of the Father. All must discover and know they are fully loved by the Father to spread this Love on the invisible level and the visible and thus be able to enter into the new world and come to My Great Encounter.

I am burning with Love Fire at the thought of this great Joy that will burst forth from all directions at this long-awaited moment. The preparations are proceeding at a good pace. Very soon, this Joy will burst forth.

Accept My Love already. Let yourselves be purified. Take full advantage of these moments of grace.

Madly, I love you all; madly, I love you Léandre.”

*November 23, 4:30*

**155 — *Look at the events of life, happy or sad, with the eyes of faith***

“My little one, observe carefully what is going on in and around you, and you will witness My Action. Nothing happens without a purpose. Happy events fill your heart with joy, their purpose being to praise, bless and give thanks to the Father for His immense kindness and His Love. Unhappy events allow you to discover that you are helpless, vulnerable, fragile, and that you make mistakes in spite of your good will and good intentions. The particulars of these events must incite you to hand over everything into the hands of the Father, for without Him, you are nothing.

Or else, they are very unfortunate events that confirm your helplessness and your limitations and, moreover, allow you to unite your sufferings to Mine to suffer with Me and thus become co-redeemers with Me in order to enjoy eternal happiness to a greater degree.

The man or woman who sees the events of life with the eyes of faith and not with physical eyes, discovers a new dimension: everything is changed, everything is transformed much more than with three-dimensional spectacles.

Every happy or unhappy event becomes an occasion of offering praise, forgiveness or a request for forgiveness, intercession, thanksgiving, and adoration; occasions, therefore, of becoming more and more united to Me, of becoming Love more and more.

You are all becoming Love. You Léandre are becoming Love. I love you all. I love you Léandre.”

*November 24, 3:55*

156 — ***Are not the Holy Father John Paul II and Mother Teresa models telling us what lowliness achieves?***

*Lord Jesus, I offer myself totally to You with my weakness and my helplessness. I expect everything from You and I am listening attentively to You. Thank You for accepting to speak to the poor instrument that I am. I love You.*

“My little one, I am wrapping My Large Cloak around you to protect and cover you with My Shadow. The more you feel small, weak, helpless and vulnerable, the more you are useful to Me and the more I can act through you and use you.

At this time, the great sufferings caused by the waywardness of My people and the weakness of My Church result from the claims to grandeur, power and strength that prevail among the men and women making those claims and directing them. Yet, do they not have models like the Holy Father John Paul II and Mother Teresa to see what lowliness produces?

Without the power of God, a person is nothing on this earth. This you will witness more and more witnesses, for the hour of the Great Truth is drawing near and everything that is false must be unmasked, destroyed or sent to the depths of hell to make room for the light of Truth.

Love, which wants to make its children of the earth beings of Love, must place them before the light of truth, so that all that is false in them may be unmasked and expelled. Thus every man and woman will be able to recover the great freedom of the children of God and his or her original beauty.

When you are witnesses of these events, instead of being shocked or becoming depressed, be in joy, gladness and praise, for the hour of truth is beginning to ring for the great liberation leading you to Love.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love.

Tenderly, you are all loved. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*November 25, 6:00*

157 — ***Your faculties must be at the service of your heart***

*Our Lady, You who have a Motherly Heart, You who understand my misery, I want to address You for I feel a little uneasy asking Jesus. He has fulfilled and gratified me, and yet I am still concerned about material things, I have so little faith, and so much difficulty in praying with my heart and accepting His Love and His Mercy.*

*My Good Mother, take my misery, present it to Your Son Jesus, so that it may be transformed into graces and blessings for those who are suffering most on this earth at this moment.*

*Thank You for interceding on my behalf.*

*Your weak son who needs help to become what he should be.*

*Mother, I love You.*

“My little one, how happy I am to be able to take you up in My arms, to hold you to My Heart. At the same time, I am reaching many hearts who, like you, need to accept Love, to know that they are loved. Their concerns and ties to the things of this world prevent them from accepting, feeling and savoring the Love that My Son Jesus receives continually from the Father to give to them.

When your potential and your talents are not subservient to your heart, you cannot receive what your heart needs. Yet because of your lowliness and your heart, it is easy for Me, your Mother, to lead you to My Son Jesus so that you may drink deep at the very source of Love.

The more your heart drinks in My Love, the more it grows and the more it grows, the bigger the place it takes up in you, and the rest of your being becomes subservient to this renewed heart.

It is in your heart that the great transformation that will make you a being of Love is taking place. Even if, at times, you feel distant, do not worry, your Mother is holding you constantly by the hand, right beside Jesus to receive all the Love that your heart can accept.

How beautiful you are when you make yourself small, and I, your Mother, cradle you to transmit to you what you need.

Accept that you are loved and that you are becoming more and more lovable.

Your Mother who hugs you, Mary.”

*November 27, 3:00*

158 — ***You live in a world that has completely gone astray***

“My little one, it is always and only in My Heart that you may find what you are looking for: serenity, joy, peace and Love.

You are living in a world that has completely gone astray, carrying along in its current consecrated souls and many of my favorite sons. If you keep your eyes focused on the world and the errors presently committed in My Church, it is enough to make you lose heart.

On the other hand, each time you witness instances of waywardness and errors, in your helplessness you can offer them to the Father always keeping the eye of your heart on Him and His Goodness, His Mercy, His Powerfulness and His Love. You are becoming the watchmen and guardian of what is soon to happen. Instead of being people distressed by the darkness of the night, you become watchmen of Love and of the civilization of Love that is coming as surely as day follows night.

Give your ‘yes’ repeatedly, always to Love, so that you may be completely purified, sanctified, totally freed from the forces of evil, and become beings that are fully Love. Thus you will find yourself completely at home again as you enter this new society of Love.

Since the Heavens are open, you do not have to cling to this world of pain, but, by entering within yourselves and keeping your eyes turned to the Love of the Father, you can immediately live this Love in your inner self here and now until it bursts out worldwide.

Blessed are you, men and women, for being able to live in this Love now, by letting yourselves be transformed by Love.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love. I love you.”

*November 28, 6:00*

**159 — *Very soon, there will no longer be any room for the lukewarm and the indifferent***

“My little one, it is in the joy of a beautiful hope of this new earth that you must progress day by day.

You are now witnesses of great sufferings and you will be still more so in the days to come. You are also witnesses of most beautiful things, of beautiful transformations of hearts brought about by the action of the Holy Spirit, by grace and Love, and there will be more to witness in the days to come.

Very soon, there will no longer be any room for the lukewarm and the indifferent. There will be the men and the women in the full light of what is going on in the world. There will be the men and women in full darkness. There will no longer be any middle way, it will be the one or the other, never the one and the other.

For the men and women who will be entering into the world of light, their sins and their wayward deeds will be more and more visible. Through their repeated ‘yes,’ they will be totally freed so that their souls may become white as snow.

The others, who will be in darkness, will be driven more and more by a spirit of power, pride, vengeance, hate, anger and violence. They will kill each other and destroy themselves as they have already begun.

Pray with Me to the Father, so that eyes may be opened and so that there may be more and more people in the world of light. Do not waste time watching the world of darkness, but keep your eyes turned to the Light, to Love, in order to become Love as rapidly as possible, for you are loved to folly.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*December 2, 4:00*

160 — ***You think you can become a force or a power on your own. This is absolutely false***

*Lord Jesus, I stand before You, totally attentive to You, completely destitute as in the past, not knowing what You want to teach me this morning.*

*Thank You for Your invisible Presence that comes to use the poor instrument that I am. I love You.*

“My little one, more than ever in these end times, I need a multitude of little ones, little enough to be on the level of their hearts and being attentive to Me. That is where and only there that they become worthy instruments in My hands.

You believe that on your own you can become a force or a power: this is absolutely false. If I am not the One acting through you, you are like the wind that passes by and leaves no trace. While if I am the One acting through you, the weak little breeze that you are develops the power of the hurricane or the tornado and is able to lift and transform everything on its way.

Therefore, My Presence in you is what makes all the difference. My Presence, on its own, does not impose itself if it is unwanted and not accepted. You cannot, on your own, give it orders. You have no more power over My Presence than you have on the wind, the hurricane or the passing tornado. In the same way, you have no power over My Presence in you, around and through you. Still, you are certain that it will take its place in, around and through you, if it is desired and accepted and if you agree to give it the space it wants to fill. For it always wants to fill not only a space, but really the whole space.

This is always My prayer to the Father: ‘Father, may they be one in Me, as I am one in You.’

Like John the Baptist’s prayer: ‘Grant that I may diminish so that He may increase.’

Every time you agree to diminish, to make yourself lowly, I agree to take more and more space in you, and this is how I may take all the space and so you become Love.



If you only knew, if all of you only knew how much you are loved and what Love accomplishes in you, you would have one and only desire, that of becoming smaller and smaller so that Love might take up all the space.

Blessed are you, men and women, for being on this beautiful way of Love.

You are all lavished with my love to the extreme of folly. I love you Léandre.

*December 3, 3:05*

161 — ***Continue to move ahead in faith, without seeing or knowing where I am leading you***

“My little one, continue to progress in faith, without seeing or knowing where I am leading you. This is the road on which you are transformed.

Not knowing where this is leading you is not important, but to be truly on the way the Father has chosen for you and to let yourself be led totally by Me is important. It is normal that you experience all sorts of sensations, from tribulation to jubilation.

By accepting everything that presents itself to you as coming from the Father, and by offering Him everything, every event becomes like dew that refreshes and makes you grow in Love.

I told you that your true mission on this earth consists in becoming Love. How could it be possible for you to become Love if you are not led and taught by Someone who is already Love? That is why I always stay close to you for, besides leading and guiding you, I inspire you, I protect you, I raise you if you fall, I inspire the men and women on your path. I wrap My Great Cloak around you and, what is still more important, I pour into your heart, at every moment of day and night, as much Love as it can hold.

Thus you become Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*December 6, 5:40*

**162 — *The great purification that is asked of you and that has begun will take place worldwide, among the Father's children***

“My little one, joy will be as great in Heaven as on earth on the day of My Great Coming. This day, so long-awaited, will not delay, preparations are many. If you open your eyes and accept with your heart and in faith what is going on at this time, you will witness it all.

The most important preparation for each person living on earth at this time, is the preparation of the heart. A heart prepared for the Great Return is a heart completely transformed by Love, always accompanied by thoughts of peace, joy and Love, and where negative thoughts have no place at all. Hate, vengeance, defamation and non-acceptance of a person (regardless of his or her behavior), worries and material concerns or even with reference to himself as the non-acceptance of himself. This heart is therefore perfect in every way; something that no one may achieve on one's own. The Creator alone has the power to perfect or complete His creation. Since He has given great freedom to the being He has created out of Love, He expects a total, unconditional and irrevocable ‘yes’ from this being. A great ‘yes’ to begin with and a multitude of little ones to sever all the ties and habits that prevent this person from becoming a being of Love. Similarly, this person must give a ‘no,’ a multitude of them to everything that runs counter to Love or that prevents one from becoming a docile and flexible instrument in the hands of the Father.

The great purification that is asked of you and that has begun will go on worldwide, among the Father's children as a whole. It is urgent that you hand over your ‘yes,’ given repeatedly. Since you are the first ones chosen, many beneficiaries of your willingly repeated ‘yes’ will suffer from your refusals or hesitations.

Your 'yes' given repeatedly is much more important than you think; somewhat like the first Apostles who were absolutely unaware of the importance of their 'yes' to follow Christ.

You, men and women, are all so blessed for being chosen. You are becoming Love to give Love.

I love you all. I love you Léandre."

*December 10, 3:00*

163 — ***I love you with your difficulties, your weaknesses and your limitations***

Lord Jesus, once again, I want let You know of my difficulty in praying and in listening attentively to You. Being always distracted by all sorts of material concerns and my little faith, my difficulty in surrendering them to You without taking them back.

Come to my help. I commend myself totally into Your hands as well as all the business situations that prevent me from turning entirely to You.

Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I love You.

"My little one, do not fear, you are precious to Me; you are a treasure in My sight. I never abandon you. I am always with you. I take care of the smallest details in all of your concerns.

To make yourself pleasing in my sight, you would prefer to be of perfect behavior, the kind which, in your view, suits a man of faith. If you only knew how much I love you with your difficulties, your weaknesses and your limitations, you would accept them as being what the Father wants from you at this moment. You have nothing else to do but to accept them as being what is best for you at this time, to offer them to the Father and to give your 'yes' repeatedly and continually.

Your transformation is His own work, not yours. He knows what you must experience at this time. If you wish to be perfect, you must unite your will to His in what He wants of you today. Tomorrow, it will be something else, but you will still have to conform your will to what He wishes of you in the context of your experiences and those in your milieu. Grace is always ready to come to your aid in weakness and transform you into Love.

You are loved to folly. It is with foolish abandon that I love you.

*December 11, 5:05*

164 — ***Your heart alone allows you to be intimate with Me, to accept the inspirations and graces the Holy Spirit wishes to pour into you***

“My little one, it is with a great joy that I see you moving ahead to become Love.

Make yourself small, still smaller, in order to set yourself on the level of your heart. Your heart alone can welcome Love. Your heart alone allows you to enter within your inner self and contemplate the Father. Your heart alone can enter into an intimacy with Me thus welcoming the inspirations and graces that the Holy spirit wants to pour into you. Thus you become united in heart and spirit with the Saints in you, with the Holy Angels and the Communion of the Saints of Paradise, as well as with the men and women who are living on earth at this time.

Your heart alone can shed light in you, allowing you to see the attitudes that must be changed, always offering them to the Father, after accepting them in the humility of the little one who expects everything from his Father.

Accept the times your heart is closed up and offer them to the Father, so that, through His Creating hand, He may transform these closures into great openness thus allowing His Love to flow freely in your heart.

When the Love of the Father flows freely in a heart, this heart comes to be in a constant relationship with Me, with My Blessed Mother, with all the Angels and the Saints of Heaven and earth.

You are no longer the one living in the world, who sets out trying to accomplish good things. It is the action of the Father and the action of Love flowing through you that is launched in the world to challenge it to become Love, to agree to be transformed to become Love.

You are the chosen ones, not to be great and powerful in the eyes of the world, but to be little ones, tiny little ones in the eyes of the world in order to have power over the Heart of the Father.

To help you understand this power, look at what happens between a newborn and his parents. By his total helplessness he changes their lives completely and he reaches out for the love he needs for his growth.

It is this power over the Heart of the Father that the fact of being chosen gives you. You cannot take pride in that, otherwise you lose the power that your lowliness gives you.

In short, the lowliness of your heart is the way to become Love by accepting Love.

You are becoming Love. You are loved tenderly with a foolish Love.

*December 17, 5:55*

165 — *A choice dart that can penetrate the most hardened hearts*

“My little one, the Love that is in you, that you do not see, that you only sometimes can sense, is always at work. It is transforming your being entirely and purifying it to make it a choice dart capable of penetrating the most hardened hearts.

You do not need to know when the transformation will be completed, nor how this is going to be done; all you need to do is to believe and continue to give your ‘yes’ repeatedly. The flower being transformed to open out in its full beauty does not know when or how this will be done; it does not need to know since this is the work of the Creator.

It is the same for you. Apart from your consent, you have no more power over the when and the how than the flower itself; this does not prevent it from being radiant in all its beauty and of being the joy of all who look at it. Neither can it attribute to itself the merits of being what it is.

You cannot attribute to yourself the merit of being what you are, for this is not your work. On your own, you would be nothing. You must glorify the Father continually for what you are and for what he allows you to accomplish.

With you, I want to give Him thanks because you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*December 20, 5:50*

166 — ***When Love dwells in you and is entirely free to act, It accomplishes wonders***

“My little one, if you only knew the Love that exists in Heaven, if you only knew the Love that the Father wants to pour into you and into all His children on earth. If you only knew all that Love accomplishes in a heart when it is fully accepted, you would desire nothing else but Love.

You would pray only to become Love. Your only desire would be that all the men and women you carry in your heart become Love.

Your thoughts would be only thoughts of Love, no matter what the person may have said or done. For beyond what the person says, does or appears to be, there is, in his or her inner self, the Love that wants to express itself, that wants to burst forth to transform that person and make him or her a true being of Love.

The Love within each person can be revealed only in an encounter with Love. Love has only two ways to meet the Love that has been deposited in everyone's heart: either directly, or through someone else. Every time you meet someone on your path, no matter what that person is, no matter what he or she tells you, no matter what he or she does to you, ask the Father if He wants to reach the Love deposited in the heart of that person through you. This Love may be latent, may also be crushed, stifled, buried under a mountain of miseries, hurts, rejections, but may rise to the surface again by a simple look, a welcome or a loving word from a sincere heart.

When you have Love in you, and you are entirely free to act, it brings about marvelous things. Thank the Father for this.

You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you all.

You, Léandre, are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.

*23 December, 5:35*

**167 — *Your heart is opening up day by day***

*As Christmas is drawing near, I am asking You, Lord Jesus, to open my heart so that it may be better able to accept the Love that you kindly want to pour into it, for, without your Love, I am nothing.*

*Thank you for hearing my prayer.*

“My little one, I am taking your heart. I am placing it against Mine so that it may be kindled in the Fire of My Love Fire. This is the Fire that purifies it, frees it and severs the ties that prevent it from accepting all the Love that the Father wants to pour into it.

Your heart is opening up day by day. It is filling with Love more and more. You are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*December 24, 3:00*

168 — ***A gift without boundaries or limits***

“My little one, I am opening your heart, expanding it, and cutting it away from material attachments. I want it to be fully receptive for this great feast of Christmas.

I want to offer you a gift, that of pouring a torrent of Love into your heart. Your total, unconditional and irrevocable ‘yes,’ given repeatedly, gives me the freedom to act in this way in your heart.

It is in the innermost reaches of your heart that I want to be and I want you to be in the innermost reaches of my heart.

On this Day of the Nativity, the Anniversary of My first Coming on this earth, there are always a multitude of graces, blessings and Love that are poured into hearts. On this Christmas Day 1997, I want to begin a new Alliance or Covenant with you.

You know what the word ‘covenant’ means. It is much more than an a distant relationship in the exercise of your current activities, which is a poor excuse for a relationship; or a mixed pretending relationship (an accommodating relationship between My Will and yours, a life in union with Me, but not in Me, where each one preserves his or her own identity).

A Covenant or Alliance relationship is an authentic relationship with the One who desires to espouse your

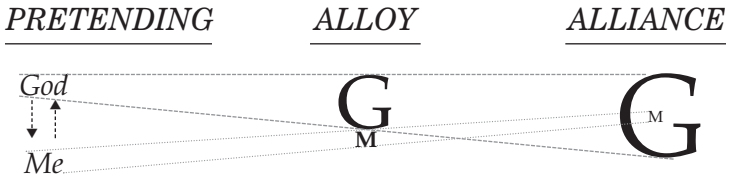


soul. It is the union of holiness. You live for Me, you dwell in Me. You are TOTALLY MINE, I am TOTALLY YOURS. YOU and I, we are EVERYTHING to EVERYONE.

This is the Covenant I am offering you as a gift for this Christmas.

This gift you will unwrap little by little, every time you call on Me and put yourself in My Presence, no matter where you will be, no matter what you will be doing.”

*Figure illustrating the way I understand the three different relationships with God:*



*Note that the “M” decreases in size to symbolize that I must accept to diminish in order to have a more intimate relationship with God, and diminish still more to become “one” with Him.*

“You will see this gift being unwrapped every time I will use you to pour My Love into the heart of someone I put on your path.

You will witness what this gift of the Covenant accomplishes in hearts. What you will witness will be only an infinitesimal part of what the Covenant produces and exercises especially on the invisible level, therefore unknown to you, without your really knowing that this is happening, unless in faith, and your heart is fulfilled by it.

Take time to accept it, to meditate and savor the taste produced by this gift within your heart.

This gift is also the same for your dear wife Elizabeth. Through the two of you, I will pass it on to

many, often unknown to you, but, on occasion, you will witness this.

Accepting Love.

Becoming Love.

Giving Love.

There is no more beautiful nor a greater mission on this earth.

Blessed are you, men and women, for being in this mission already.

You are becoming Love more and more. Tenderly, I love you all.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*December 29, 5:25*

169 — ***The Love poured into hearts may be compared to the rain falling on the ground***

“My little one, continue to welcome the Love I am pouring continually into your heart.

The Love poured into hearts may be compared to the rain falling on the ground: the ground cannot absorb all the rain falling on it; an important quantity of it will flow towards the river without penetrating the soil.

The Father always gives abundantly, much more than humanity can receive. When the soil is not stony, even if it does not absorb all the rain that is falling on it, it absorbs enough to make the vegetation grow, to allow the earth to give its riches.

It is the same for the Love coming from the Father. Never will hearts be able to accept it all and be imbued by it. What is important is that they be open and receptive enough to let themselves be penetrated, be it only with an infinitesimal portion of what has been poured.

---

Note: As I described the gift that Jesus was offering me, my joy was so great that I could not hold back my tears.

This tiny little portion is enough to transform a heart, to make it grow and flourish like a beautiful rose and give off all its richness.

As the soil that has already absorbed much water is more able to absorb some than a soil that is too dry, so is a heart that has already absorbed much Love better able to receive more.

Do not, therefore, have any fear of accepting Love, as much the one that is given directly as the one that comes from others. The more you receive, the more you will be able to receive and the sooner you will become this being of Love able to kindle the men and women entrusted to you, as much in the visible as on the invisible level.

The more rapidly you will give your 'yes' repeatedly to Love, the faster you will become Love and the more rapidly you will give Love.

You are all becoming Love. You Léandre are becoming Love. I love you all. I love you Léandre.

*December 31, 6:25*

170 — ***The smaller, the weaker and the more helpless a child is, the more he is showered with Love***

*On this last day of the year 1997, I do not know how to thank the Blessed Trinity and Our Lady for all the graces received this year, for the precious teachings received from the Father, from the Lord Jesus and Mother Mary.*

*I believe that in all that I received, the most precious is the awakening that took place in me. It allowed me to discover and experience that I am a being created out of Love, that I am profoundly loved by my Father of Heaven, that I only have to accept Love to become a being of Love and to give Love. I can achieve this without any merit on my part, if not the one of agreeing to give my*

*“yes” repeatedly, to ask Him for everything, to hand over everything to Him and to expect everything from Him.*

*Never will I be able to thank, praise and bless enough.*

*Thank You, Father, thank You Lord Jesus, thank You, Holy Spirit, thank You, Mother Mary.*

*Your little one.*

“My child, it is the little one that you are and that you accept to be that allows you to be led on this road of Love. The more you will agree to acknowledge your lowliness, the more you will receive from Love. On the contrary, if you seek to be and become great, you will move away from Love.

Watch a child before his parents: the smaller, the weaker and the more helpless he is, the more he is loved. As he grows up, he becomes autonomous and independent, and distances himself from the love he was receiving when he was small.

I would like you to grasp the fact that the year coming to an end is not a point of arrival for you, but really one of departure. You are only beginning to be alerted to what Love is. You are only beginning to discover how much you are loved because you are only beginning to acknowledge your lowliness.

The important point is to have begun. From now on, you will have to persevere on this way of lowliness, of helplessness and move from discovery to discovery, from beauty to beauty, from Love to Love.

I, your Father, the all Powerful One, am begging you, my tiny one, to accept My Love. Moreover, I need you greatly but only if you are small, weak, helpless and allow My Love to take over in you.

Thank you, My son, for letting yourself be loved by Me, your Father.

I am blessing you and wrapping you in My Love. Let Me have the pleasure of satisfying you.

Paternally and maternally, I love you.”

# 1998

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 4:20

171 — ***Accepting, absorbing and diffusing Love, as much on the invisible plane as well as the visible, that is the essential point of your mission***

*Lord Jesus, I beseech You to give me Your blessing for the New Year that is beginning, so that we may rapidly become beings of Love.*

*I want to be totally attentive to You and at Your service. I love You.*

“My little one, it is with a great joy that I am covering you with My Royal Cloak. All of you are also covered with the Cloak of My Most Blessed Mother. You are receiving the lights of the Holy Spirit, the Love of the Father who gives you graces, blessings, peace, joy, wisdom and discernment. You are receiving everything you need for the New Year that is beginning. You have nothing to fear. I am with you always and everywhere.

Through the ‘yes’ you have given to Me repeatedly and that you continue to give to the Father, I have the mission to lead you always further in Love.

The year that has just come to an end has allowed you to realize how much you are loved by the Father

and, consequently, to love yourself as you are. The year that is beginning will allow you to experiment what Love accomplishes in you when it is free to act, and what it accomplishes around and through you.

When you are totally imbued, you will be like a sponge that drops water everywhere it is moved. You will diffuse Love everywhere you go. Always take time to let yourselves be imbued by this shower of Love that falls continually and abundantly on you.

Blessed are you, men and women, for being chosen for such a great and beautiful mission. The sponge without water is worthless; it is the same for a being without Love.

By containing Love, you become Love and you are contained in Love.

Accepting, absorbing and diffusing Love, as much on the invisible level as in the visible: those are the calls of the Father. At this time, the mission is carried out mostly on the invisible level and is gradually becoming visible. That is the essential point of your mission for the year 1998, the rest has little importance, very little importance.

Keep your eyes fixed on this shower of graces and Love that is being poured over you continually to make you into Love.

You are all becoming Love. You Léandre are becoming Love.

I love you all. I love you Léandre.”

*January 6, 4:25*

**172 — *I like to see you take your place under My shower of graces and Love that rains continually on My children on earth***

*Lord Jesus, I want to take my place under this shower of graces and blessings that is continually falling on each*

*one of us. I want all of us to be purified of everything that prevents us from being focused on Your Love, Your mercy, Your kindness, Your beauty, Your peace and Your joy.*

*In my smallness, I accept Your Love. I love You.*

“My little one, I love to see you taking your place under My shower of graces and Love that falls continually on My children.

My great suffering is to see that very few agree to receive it. Very soon, the situation will change completely. The hearts that will keep on beating will be completely open to My Love.

You are fortunate to know and believe that this transformation of humanity is coming very fast, and for opening your hearts immediately to this shower of graces. It not only washes and purifies them, but comes to make the seed of Love grow, a seed that has been deposited in each of your hearts at the moment of your conception and was watered for the first time when you were baptized.

Do not try to understand everything I am teaching you with your head, without having first accepted it totally in your heart.

To enter more quickly into the great passage of which I have spoken to you, it becomes necessary to accept it on the level of your heart. The other phase will be made on the level of your head, contrary to your habit of wanting to understand everything on the level of your head and then let it pass into your heart. That is why there is a blockage.

You said ‘yes’ to Love, you want to become Love, therefore, welcome this shower of graces and Love on the level of your heart. This is the way of Love that the Father has chosen, no other.

The more time you spend on the level of your heart in accepting this shower of Love, the more rapidly you become Love and the more rapidly you can transmit Love.

As the sun and rain make the flower grow, the fire and shower of My Love expand your heart to make it dazzling with My Love.

Tenderly, I love you, you are becoming Love.”

*January 9, 6:45*

**173 — *You are now witnesses of man’s helplessness on the earth***

My little one, learn to hand over everything into the hands of the Father, learn to place your trust in Him for everything. At this time, you are witnesses of the helplessness of man on this earth.

Without God, man is nothing. He alone is the Almighty. You will be more and more witnesses of this reality and of this truth.

Pray to the Father with Me, My Blessed Mother, the Saints of Paradise and of the earth, the Holy Angels, so that the events you are beginning to experience may open the eyes of your heart to this truth, that all hearts may come back to God.

All of you, without exception, are called to turn to God, to open your hearts to become Love.

The great battle that is being waged on the invisible level will manifest itself more and more in the material world, thus allowing you to see with your own eyes the helplessness of man and the almighty Power of God.

See the Almighty Power of the Father.

See His great Mercy.

See His Love.

Surrender yourself completely into His hands.

Place your trust in Him for everything.

Give Him your total, unconditional and irrevocable ‘yes.’

Accept His Love.

Become Love.



Give Love.

Fortunate are you all for being already on this way of Love.

You are all becoming Love. You Léandre are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*January 15, 4:25*

**174 — *A shower of graces and Love pours down continually from Heaven***

*Lord Jesus, I do not know how to thank You for having protected us and our material possessions so well during this ice storm . I know that this is through no merit on our part, but uniquely out of Love and Mercy. Perhaps, our turn has not yet come... I know that we, too, must be purified before becoming Love.*

*Again, I give You my total, unconditional and irrevocable ‘yes’ to this purification. I surrender myself completely into Your hands. As for the means, may it please You that they be gentle and easy. Your Will be done and not mine; may I become what You want me to be: Love. May I become the docile instrument in Your hands and may I be used as You wish, when You wish and where You wish.*

*I feel so small and helpless before Your Almighty Power. Be my Master, my Guide, my Protector. I accept to disappear so that You may take the whole space. I love You.*

“My little one, my dear little one, my beloved child, I love to wrap My Cloak and that of My Blessed Mother around you so that the Enemy may have no hold on you. You have nothing, nothing to fear, your purification is good and well begun, in meekness and in Love.

Your great docility allows My Father, ‘your Father,’ to act in this way. Even in difficult moments, as is the

case at this time for others of My chosen ones, what you will receive within yourself in terms of peace, joy and Love, become much stronger and much more powerful than the difficulties.

One thing and only one thing is important. It is that there is only one true and unique protection for human beings: Peace, Joy and especially Love that I pour into hearts.

This is like a shower of graces and Love falling continually from Heaven, and as soon as a heart opens up to accept it, it receives everything it needs for the present moment and also for the future.

Watered continually by this shower of graces and burned at the Fire of the Love Fire, there is nothing lacking to go through the great tribulations associated with the great jubilation.

Know that you are all profoundly loved.

You, yourself, are profoundly loved. Yes, Yes, I love you all. I love you Léandre.”

*January 17, 5:10*

**175 — *You are no longer the one who acts, but I am really the One who is acting through you***

*Lord Jesus, on this special day, I want to thank You, to bless You for the Love, for the multitude of blessings and graces you have granted Me all through these sixty-four years.*

*Without any merit on my part, I feel I am so pampered that I do not know how to thank You. I consider myself greatly indebted to You, a debt I will never be able to repay. I have nothing to offer You except my weak little “yes.”*

*I know that Your Love is great and that, to please You, I must accept still more of Your Love, Your graces and Your blessings. Even if, to me, this overflow of gen-*

*erosity has no sense, I accept it with open arms, very simply because You want it to be so.*

*Thank You for so much Love. I love You.*

“My little one, My dear little one, it is always an ever-greater joy for Me to hold your heart next to My Heart, to pour into it the overflow of My Love, to establish my dwelling place there forever.

Through the Covenant relationship now established between us, more and more you will witness that you are not the one living in yourself, but I am really the One who lives in you.

You are not the one adoring the Father, but I am the One adoring the Father through you.

You are no longer the one praying to the Father, but I am really the One who is praying to Him through you.

You are no longer the one contemplating the Father, but I am really the One who contemplates Him through you.

You are no longer the one who thinks, reflects and analyses, but I am really the One who becomes active in you.

You are no longer the one acting, but I am really the One who acts through you.

You are no longer the one who speaks, but I am really the One who speaks through you.

You are no longer the one who loves, but I am really the One who loves through you.

We could go on adding to this list indefinitely to show what our Covenant accomplishes and what I want to establish with each of the children on earth so that this new society of Love may reign, a society that is slowly being built through the tribulations that have begun.

This Covenant relationship makes Love of you.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

Tenderly and to the point of foolish love, I love you.”

January 21, 4:40

176 — ***What a beautiful testimony of faith!***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to praise You, to bless You for having allowed me to witness the great faith you are giving to M. and her total surrender as she returns home from the hospital after a hip fracture, and knowing that her husband is already very ill.*

*I am asking You to continue to shower Your graces and blessings on them, to give them all the help they need in this difficult situation they find themselves in and to continue to make true witnesses of them.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

N.B. During a short visit at the hospital, I was strongly impressed by the remark full of faith made by M. when she was telling me:

*“The Lord could not have chosen a better time to make me enter the hospital when my son and my grandson were at home because of power outages brought on by the ice storm.*

*I made the comment to my husband, that this trial offers a good time for prayer, sharing and good reading. I also asked him not to worry about my return, for the Lord will also take care of that.*

*And I told my son P. that when the power comes back in his home, he may return to his house and not worry about the consequences, that the Lord is taking care of it all.”*

*What a beautiful testimony of faith!*

“My little one, you have reason to be amazed and to let yourself be challenged by such a testimony of faith and surrender. Our Father is a God of Love. He always gives graces that are greater than the present trial. People capable of accepting His Love and His graces are few.

You were a witness of what Love accomplishes in someone who accepts it. Jubilation always come with tribulations and, very often, precedes them.

You are fortunate because your spiritual eyes are alert enough to see them.

Through you, I want to tell M. and her husband the following:

Since your early childhood, I have placed you under My protective Cloak; you are precious pearls for Me, unknown to you. I have often used you to awaken hearts to the faith and, in your present physical disability, you are more useful to Me than ever. Rejoice about this beautiful period of graces that you are experiencing at this time.

No matter what the appearances may be, you have nothing to fear. You are My chosen ones and you are becoming beings of Love. I need you, as you are now, with your physical handicaps, to make My Almighty Power burst forth, to reach many hearts on the invisible level.

I have taken charge of you. I am taking care of you in the smallest of details. I want you to taste My Love fully. You will lack nothing essential for, I, your God, I am there, in you, around and through you.

Be happy. I love you with a tender foolish Love.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*January 26, 5:10*

177 — ***The Father proceeds slowly with transformation***

“My little one, you must accept and experience in joy the good and bad, small and great, happy and sad, easy or difficult events that you must face. They are there to lead you further into Love.

After you have accepted and experienced them, you offer them to the Father so that He may dispose of them as He wishes. This is when they produce (they can produce) all the fruits necessary for your spiritual nourishment, so that you may become a being of Love.

Everything is possible with the Father. He could bring about the transformation in one single moment, as he could make a tree grow in a single instant. Yet, He makes it grow slowly, so that man may appreciate it more. It is the same for the transformations: He could bring them about in an instant, but, in order that you appreciate them more, He proceeds slowly. The events that present themselves to you are means among others that He has chosen as a daily food needed for your transformation.

The sooner they are accepted, experienced and offered to the Father, the sooner they produce their fruit and the sooner you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*January 30, 6:15*

**178 — *I will go through you to reach a multitude of hearts***

“My little one, it is through you, through what is weakest in you and most helpless, that I will pass to reach a multitude of hearts.

Once again, do not try to understand why, or know how and when that will come about. I am informing you so that you may be well aware of your consents to let yourself be transformed and purified. You must agree to be detached from everything that burdens you, that weighs you down and that could prevent you from becoming this dart that I want you to be to open hearts.

Meditate on this teaching in your heart, it is much more important than you think. Let Me act in your heart, thus letting Me prepare it as I want it to be.

Thank you for your consents and your docility. This is how you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*February 3, 4:55*

179 — ***The Father decided to carry out His plan with and through those who give Him their consent***

“My little one, you are tenderly loved, you have nothing to fear, and because Love loves you, daily you are becoming Love. The transformation is taking place slowly but constantly and surely.

Your ‘yes’ given repeatedly is always of a prime importance as the great tribulations, that are only beginning, are approaching. The ‘yes’ repeatedly given will seem more and more difficult to give. The more difficult they will appear to you, the more important they will be and the more they will be a power of transformation, all the while producing great jubilation.

You do not have to understand to stay in the right path; yet, you have to agree that the plan and action of God, My Father, your Father, Our Father filled with Love, may be fully realized first in you, then around you and finally, through you. What I am saying to you, I say to all of yours, to all the men and women who will read what you are writing and, finally, to everyone living on earth at this time.

Love must reign in plenitude on this earth, and only the One who is the very Source of Love can bring about such a transformation.

He could have destroyed the entire humanity and started over again with new people filled with Love. In His great Wisdom and Love, He decided to fulfill His plan with and through the men and women who agree to give Him their consent.

You saw the candles light up quickly one after the other in church yesterday; it will be the same for the agreements to the Father's plan throughout the world.

Blessed are you Léandre, blessed are you, men and women, for living in an era that is so close to the bursting forth of Love. And still more blessed are you, men and women, for being among the first to be able to experience this Love and transmit it to others.

You are becoming this candlelight of Love that enlightens others and allows them to light up their own candles. By accepting the Love that is freely given to you as a result of your consents, Love reigns fully in and through you who are becoming Love.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre."

*February 5, 5:35*

**180 — *If you prayed before you act instead of after, the results would be very different***

*Lord Jesus, I present to You my difficulty in being Love in a situation that You know about. Come to My help. Alone, I am helpless and I risk making many mistakes. You alone can put Your meekness and Your Love there.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

"My little one, I come in great joy to make up for the weakness of one of My little ones who acknowledges it and calls on Me. What is preferable, however, is that he, himself, be transformed by Love. Since you are on the way of this transformation, you must experience this difficulty so that you may be well aware of your helplessness unless Love flows through you.



Love does not impose itself. It takes up only the space you give It by calling on It before you act.

Too often you take position, you act and, only later, do you ask Love to act. How do you expect It to act in you when you have already acted. If you had taken the time to ask It to act in you before making any move or decision, the results would be much different.

You must experience both ways of doing things to be aware that there is only one way that allows Love to act in all circumstances. In order that your request may always precede your decisions, your moves or your words, you must be in a constant relationship, both night and day, with Love.

When that occurs, it means that you have become entirely Love and that is what you are becoming at this moment through your difficulties.

Try to realize that you are tenderly and foolishly loved. This is what leads you to Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*Miami Beach, February 24, 3:50*

**181 — *I want to teach you what true freedom is***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, to glorify You and to bless You for this good time You are granting me with Elizabeth. I want each moment to be one more step towards You, in order to let myself be transformed more by Love and become what You have called me to be: Love.*

*All the rest has no importance; however, you are the only one, my God, who is able to sever all the ties to the things of this world and perfect the being that I am.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer and for kindly bending over the poor instrument that I am.*

*I am listening attentively to You. I love You.*

“My little one, if you only knew how happy I am to stoop down to you, to hold your heart next to Mine, to

sever the ties to the things of the world. Thus you may become entirely free and taste the true freedom of the children of God while you are still living on this earth.

I want to teach you what true freedom is. To understand this teaching, you must go back to your deep roots at the time of your creation. You came out of the Heart of the Father in a cry of Love, you sensed the Love the Father had for you. This is the Love you are seeking, deep down, you know that this is the Love that gives you the total freedom which you have wished to attain since then.

This true freedom does not consist in doing what you want, when and how you want, but truly in knowing that you are fulfilling the Will of your Father, the reason why you were created.

Look at what is going on in creation: the bird that was created to fly finds its freedom in flying; the fish that was created to swim finds its freedom in swimming. You were created to love, so it is therefore in loving that you find your freedom, but not in any kind of love. There is only one Love that gives you this freedom, and it is the one coming from the Father. How could you give it if you had not received it first? And to receive it, you must welcome it, accept that you are profoundly loved by Him.

The road to freedom is Love. The road to Love is to accept Love from its true Source.

This is how, little by little, you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you to folly.”

Thank You, Lord Jesus, for this great peace that is dwelling in me at this moment. Yes, I accept Your love. I feel entirely free because I feel I am loved completely and totally.

I have but one desire: to dwell in this Love.

I love You, my Jesus of Love.

*Miami Beach, February 25, 4:55*

182 — ***The priority in your life is your intimacy with Me***

“My little one, the most important thing you have to do and to which you must devote some time is your intimacy with Me, your God.

Our loving relationship is most beautiful. For it to grow and become more and more constant and powerful, you must make it the priority of your life. No matter where you are, no matter what work you must do, no matter the joys and pains, no matter the good or bad news, no matter the successes or the failures, no matter the happy or sad events, no matter who is by your side and around you.

You owe it to yourself to keep one and only one desire in your heart: your intimacy with Me, be it in thought, word or deed. Your rest, your work, your moments of leisure, everything must have one goal: your intimacy with Me, by accepting Love, by becoming Love and by giving Love.

You accept everything out of Love for Me. You offer Me everything, you consult Me in everything. You ask Me for everything you desire and finally you act only according to My inspiration. This is how you become Love.

Thank you for your docility. Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 11, 5:25*

183 — ***My Heart is overflowing with Love for you***

*“Thank You, Lord Jesus, for this beautiful period of rest, but especially for the intimacy with You during these holidays. Thank You for the happiness and the Love You have allowed us to experience in Pompano with our two daughters, their husbands and their seven chil-*

*dren. Thank You for having protected us and for having protected the men and women we carry in our hearts. Thank You for having taken care of our businesses. That confirms the fact that because of my helplessness and limitations, Your Almighty Power is at work in the smallest details.*

*I entrust to You the request of Fr. B. and that of M. Inspire and guide me so that I may be a docile and worthy instrument in Your hands. I love You.*

“My little one, it is with a great joy in My Heart that I am fulfilling you in this way. My Heart is overflowing with Love. If you only knew how I need little ones who let themselves be loved and accept My Love.

Continue to let yourself be kindled by My Love. How happy I am to see you moving ahead constantly and surely on the road to holiness. Day after day, you are becoming more and more one with Me. Let yourself be fulfilled, for that is how you become Love.

Being in a constant relationship with Love is the one and only way to become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 23, 6:15*

184 — ***The Word is the great guiding path on the route; the Light enables you to see this path clearly***

“My little one, always go down more deeply into your inner self. That is where you will find peace, joy, happiness and light to enlighten you on each of the roads you must travel or on which you have ventured and sometimes consider to be difficult and dark.

Do not look elsewhere. Light is really there in you, for that is where I am, that is where Love is. This interior light comes to enlighten you and it allows you to live fully the Word of God.

Light, being in conformity with the Word, comes to confirm the Source. You have nothing to fear. The Word is the great guiding path on the road; Light allows you to see clearly this path in your inner self and to savor fully what you are discovering. Thus you are on the way of the transformation. This transformation makes Love of you.

Everything happens starting from your interior self. It is important to draw-out from this deep interior the riches that the Father deposited there at the moment of your creation. How fortunate you are Léandre, and those with you, to be able to experience this great period of graces that allows you to draw upon the riches that the Father has deposited in each one of you.

You are all deeply loved.

You, Léandre, are deeply loved. Tenderly, I love you.”

*March 31, 5:40*

**185 — *It is through this difficulty that you are moving closer to Me***

*Lord Jesus, I have but one desire: to be totally attentive to You. See my difficulty: always being elsewhere in thought.*

*Come to my help so that my thoughts may turn to You, in contemplation and be entirely attentive to You.*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, it is through this difficulty that you are moving towards Me. Look at the child who is beginning to move around by himself, look at the difficulty he has in taking his first steps. It is through this difficulty that he learns to crawl and then to walk. His perseverance allows him to walk and even run someday.

It is the same for you. Your perseverance in aspiring to live in a constant relationship with Me will sharpen My Presence in you more and more and so as to free you

from the thoughts of the world in order to be constantly in this relationship of intimacy and Love with Me.

You are blessed to have this desire in your heart. Give me this desire and I will make it My action. Do not fear, you are on the right path. Persevere and you will hear My voice more and more and, in great joy, you will say, 'I see the One I am waiting for. You are on the way of Love. You are becoming Love.'

If you only knew how much I love you."

*April 6, 5:25*

186 — ***It is becoming difficult for each one of you to know what is true and what is false***

"My little one, I want to speak to you again in the depths of your heart. You still have so many truths to discover.

You are living at this time in a world in which a large number of falsehoods are circulating freely. It becomes difficult for each one of you to know what is true and what is false. Without prayer, the reception of the sacraments, the reading of My Word and this great intimacy with Me in silent recollection and adoration, no one can manage to do so.

The key is openness to the grace acquired through devotional practices as well as the 'yes' continually repeated to Love. Only the Love in you can give you the necessary wisdom and discernment to recognize the falsehoods mixed with truths. There are also great falsehoods being proclaimed as great truths.

Everything must be offered to Me and everything must be asked from Me so that I may come and shed light in you, thus allowing you to welcome what is true and reject what is false. You live in a world of great confusion.

What is more important, is that the Heavens are open, a multitude of graces is given to unmask everything that is false and expose the truth in its pure form.

Love and Truth are inseparable. By accepting the one, you receive the other. Thus it is that by becoming Love you become a being of truth, and by becoming a being of truth you become a being of Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*April 15, 3:55*

**187 — *You must discover God’s Omnipresence in the smallest details***

“My little one, what you are experiencing at this time is necessary in order to go deeper into your inner self. Do not think that you are moving away from Me, that your level of faith is regressing because of the concerns from which you do not manage to free yourself completely and which are always present in your mind.

My paths are not your paths. My ways are not your ways. You have given Me your ‘yes’ repeatedly and you are continually giving it to Me. You accept to devote some time in letting yourself be touched and loved by Me, be it in the Eucharist, prayer, adoration, contemplation or mental prayer. You are constantly handing over to Me these concerns or thoughts that obsess you. The rest does not belong to you. I know what you must live to become the being that the Father wants you to be, to discover your first beauty.

Time does not belong to you and you must discover your helplessness, limitations, fragility and vulnerability through experience.

You must also discover, through experience, the Almighty Power of God and His Omnipresence in the minutest details of your life, in the business world, in individuals, the family and the Church.

To become beings of Love, to rediscover your original beauty, you must let your gaze be transformed in order to see God where He is, that is everywhere, to let Him show He is present as soon as we give Him the freedom to act. Sometimes He acts directly, sometimes by inspiring you, sometimes through others, or again through events.

Turn your eyes towards Him, see His Almighty Power, His Mercy and His Love. It is by observing Him that trust will replace your concerns and that more and more, you will become a being of Love.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.

My Heart is burning with Love for you. I beseech you to be more and more my consoler and to accept My Love, for I Love you with a foolish Love.

*Thank You, thank You, thank You, Lord Jesus for so much Love and Peace.*

*My heart is also burning with Love. I give You my desire to live continually in this state of Love and Peace.*

*I am opening my arms and my heart to receive Your Love fully. I love You.*

*April 21, 2:10*

188 — ***Give me your doubts; they do not come from Me***

“My little one, I am really the One, your God, who wants to speak through what you are writing. I know that it is often difficult for you to believe that I can guide you like this. Once again, I am telling you that you do not have to understand how things have turned out this way. You only have to be docile to My inspirations and to believe.

Look at the distance we have covered together. Do you think that, on your own, you could have written all these pages without crossing out a single word? Do you



think that you could have felt so much Peace and Love by writing and reading over what you have already written?

Give Me your doubts, they do not come from Me... Because you give them to Me, I transform them into the certitude that I am the One who is writing through you.

These are the most important moments of your life on earth. They allow your God Creator to lay His hand on you, to continue the labor of His creation, by making you become a being filled with Love. Thus, little by little, He is preparing you for your true mission, that for which He created you: to become Love and to give Love.

Let yourself be loved. Accept My Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*Thank You, Lord Jesus, for the good moments of Peace, Joy and Love that dwell in me at this moment. Thank You for having transformed my great doubts by Your Presence of Love. I love You.*

*April 26, 2:15*

**189 — *Together we are entering into a new world, a new society, a new Church which is that of Love***

“My little one, it is with Joy that I run to you every time you acknowledge your helplessness, your lowliness, your limitations and call on Me. You should not suffer from your helplessness, you must rejoice over it for that is what allows Me to make My Almighty Power burst forth and you to be a witness of My action.

---

1. *At this point, I would like to digress, and relate to you the experience I had last Friday and which overwhelms me.. While chatting with two individuals and witnessing as usual, I was struck by their reactions. – One of them said to me, “Why, you are very impressive,” and the other, with eyes swimming in tears, rose to leave the room where we were,*

The more you witness what I accomplish, the more motives you have to give Me thanks, to bless Me and to praise Me. It is in this spirit of praise that our loving relationship is built, this relationship which transforms your heart and your whole being continually.

Once your being is transformed to become what it must be – Love – the same words coming from your lips, the same gestures coming from your being, no longer produce the same effects in the other or others. This is what you have begun to witness and will experience more and more in the weeks and months to come.<sup>1</sup>

Accept these experiences as precious gifts that you will never finish discovering and which will be manifested more and more as you continue to give your ‘yes’ repeatedly and to acknowledge your lowliness and helplessness.

Together we are entering in a new world, a new society, a new Church which is that of Love. Together let us thank the Father who has allowed things to be so and let us be in gladness and jubilation. Let us let ourselves be inspired by His Love to be totally imbued with His Love and expire His Love.

You are becoming Love. You are all becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*April 27, 1:50*

190 — ***The life of Love truly in the flesh becomes communicating life***

“My little one, the Love dwelling in you at this time, is the most precious gift you can receive. It is through this Love that you are transformed. You no longer have

---

*admitting as he passed by, “I can no longer take this.” I cannot explain such a behavior unless it was the Love of God flowing through a simple conversation. Thank You, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, for letting me be a witness of Your action.*

to ask yourself what your mission is. You know that your mission is to become Love. There is only Love as well as your long moments of communion with Love.

Take time, much time and still more time to let yourself be loved, to accept the abundant Love that the Father is pouring into you, to return it to the Father in praise and thanksgiving, so that the Love of the Father may flow freely in you. You receive it, you accept it and your return it, just like the air you breathe in and out that makes you live; it is the same with Love, it gives you a new life in growth towards plenitude.

This life which is continually renewed by Love and truly integrated in you becomes communicative. One might even call it contagious since it is communicated unwittingly to those communicating it and to those receiving it.

What is particular about Love is that there is no insurmountable distance, as it has all the time needed to reach its goal and produce its effect. Since distance and time belong to the Father, you do not have to be concerned about them. What He needs to kindle the whole earth with His Love, are beings who let themselves be set on fire, who allow Love to flow freely, be it Love received directly or through others; Love returned to the Father or given to others.

Fortunate are you Léandre, fortunate are you, men and women, for letting Love flow freely through you. You are all becoming Love, you Léandre are becoming Love.

*May 2, 4:20*

191 — *My Presence in you is Truth, Wisdom and Light*

“My little one, be very much aware that I am always with and in you. My Presence alone can transform you completely. It is not through an effort on your part that

you can succeed in doing this, but only by letting Me act in you. My Presence in you, which is Love, Truth, Wisdom and Light, acts at the proper time for you, but especially for the others around you, no matter who is with you, where you are or what you are doing.

Since My Presence is manifesting itself more and more in you, you owe it to yourself to devote more and more time to accept Me, to let yourself be transformed, to let yourself be loved, always acknowledging your helplessness and your lowliness.

You are deeply loved. Tenderly, I love you.”

*May 5, 4:00*

**192 — *I am giving you a new grace, that of surrender***

“My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. I am placing your heart against My Heart so that it may adopt a new rhythm, so that it may beat at the same rhythm as Mine.

I am giving you a new grace, that of surrender. It is the most important grace to enter into a relationship with Me, to be totally liberated and able to accept the Love that I want to pour into you so that you may become Love.”

*During this message, I felt so surrendered and pacified that I fell asleep twice as I was writing the last lines and finally fell asleep for good without being able to complete this message.*

*May 8, 4:50*

**193 — *The Father is Love, and as you approach Him closer, you are pulled towards his Love (The example of the aircraft and the volcano)***

“My little one, together, indeed it is truly together, you with Me and I with you, that you are approaching the Father, that you are led to the Father. Since the Father is Love, by approaching the Father you are drawn by Love. It is somewhat like an aircraft approaching a fully active volcano; it will be drawn into the volcano and become fire.

When a being, a child of the Father created in His image and likeness, is drawn near Him, he is aspired and transformed by Him, and this happens through no effort on the part of the person concerned.

Like the aircraft that needed its power to approach the volcano, once it is drawn into it, it no longer needs its power to be transformed into fire. It is the same for the one approaching the Father: he or she first needed His power to be drawn to Him. They are the “yese” repeatedly given to let him/herself be guided by Me, be wrapped in the Cloak of My Blessed Mother and supported by the Holy Angels, accompanied by the Saints of Paradise and of the earth.

There comes a moment when it is the pull of the Love of the Father (like the fire of the volcano) that takes charge of everything and transforms and so the person becomes Love (as the aircraft becomes fire).

Fortunate are you Léandre, as are many others to be able to be so close to Love and by gravitation become Love

You personally should take time to savor this notion of the dynamic of loving God. You Léandre and all of you are loved. Yes, I love you tenderly and to folly

I love you Léandre.

I love you all.

*May 11, 4:00*

194 — ***Every time you have a suffering, look at it and tell yourself that I, who was and is God, experienced greater ones***

“My little one, continue to make yourself lowly and to let yourself be guided. No longer try to organize, plan, direct and take control on your own. It is through Me that this must be done.

By acknowledging your smallness, your weakness, your helplessness and your vulnerability, you must therefore expect everything from Me. To receive everything, you must therefore ask for everything and be able to accept everything out of love for Me.

You have given your ‘yes’ repeatedly, you are walking in My footsteps. It is therefore necessary for you to live in part what I have lived in full.

You feel rejected, I experienced that more than you;

You are suffering from misunderstanding, I experienced that more than you;

You feel betrayed, I was more so than you.

We could go on like this for a long time. Every time you experience a suffering, look at it saying to yourself that I, who was and is God, went through greater ones. It is also out of Love that I accepted and experienced them. It is also out of Love that you must accept them, experience them and hand them over to Me. This is how sufferings are transformed into graces and blessings.

Blessed are you, Léandre. Blessed are you, men and women, for having sufferings allowing you to become Love more rapidly.

Be happy and joyful, for you are becoming Love.

I hold you near to My Heart, as I am speaking to you all and you Léandre: My little one, I love you, yes, to folly, I love you.”

May 20, 5:00

195 — *You should welcome both love and suffering*

“My little one, let yourself be guided into a greater intimacy with Me. This intimacy which fulfills your heart and your whole being you will find only in your innermost self.

It is useless to seek it on the outside, when everything starts from the inside. At the time of your creation, the Father deposited in you everything needed for your being to flourish.

What is in you is like well cultivated and seeded soil. It has everything it needs to produce its crop when it accepts warmth and rain.

You must welcome both Love and suffering. Do not be afraid, as the earth needs more warmth than rain, Love is more present in the children of God than suffering is. Wherever this reality does not seem evident, it is because Love is not welcomed. Since Love never imposes itself, we must therefore accept it, agree to be loved by God and let ourselves be loved by Him.

Love heals the wounds caused by suffering, as the warmth of the sun dries up the mud left behind by rain. The difference is that the heat of the sun imposes itself on the soaked earth whereas Love does not impose itself on a being wounded by suffering. Nevertheless, It is always there, ready to transform everything as soon as It is accepted and given the freedom to act, and is contemplated from within.

This is how you Léandre and all of you become intimate with love and become Love.

In this beautiful intimacy, I whisper to you in the depths of your being:

I love you.”

*June 3, 4:00*

196 — ***Together, we are making our way towards the heavenly City***

“My little one, it is with great joy that I am using you to speak to My beloved daughter, this dear child of My Heart (...). I have this word for her:

Little pearl of My Heart that I selected a long time ago, that I have set aside, that has been purified by the fire of the crucible, be without fear, you are wrapped in My Cloak and in that of My Blessed Mother and of St. Joseph. You have found favor in My sight. I am bearing you on My Heart, you are more and more united to Me. Both of us, we are but one, you in Me, I in you. We are walking on the same road, often made of little stony paths, strewn with brambles and thorns, but what a splendid décor awaits us on this high mountain, where a beautiful light breeze allows us to breathe in the fragrance of roses.

Together we are making our way towards the heavenly City. In this City, My Father, your Father, Our Father has reserved a choice place for you, right beside Me. You are the beloved Bride of My Heart. It is normal, therefore, that we be one beside the other, that we be always together and that, always and everywhere, we be only one.

Little daughter of My Heart, fortunate are you for being so close to Me, being consumed in the flames of Love. You are becoming Love, and by you and through you, I will spread My Love to a multitude of suffering hearts. You are the one I have chosen for this beautiful and great mission. Do not try to know or understand how, or when and where this will be realized. I am taking care of the smallest details. The mission has already begun in the visible, but more so on the invisible level.



Place your trust in Me. I am a faithful Spouse. You have nothing to fear. Whatever you do, I am always with you, no matter where you are.

Let yourself be loved more by Me. I want to shower graces upon you and pamper you. You are My Love. Accept My Love, you are becoming Love. Enter into an ever-greater intimacy with Me. I need your love, you are a balm for My wounded Heart.

Little pearl of My Heart, I am wrapping you up in My love. Listen to my heart crying out to you.

I love you.”

June 26, 5:00

**197 — *Let yourselves be loved. Love makes suffering melt away like snow in the sun***

*Lord Jesus, I want to offer You the some situations of suffering souls which You allow us to witness. Situations that become greater even after many prayers. We nevertheless, by small clues, see Your hand in these matters.*

*How should we conduct ourselves in the face of such situations where we are so powerless?*

*Thank You for answering my request. I love You.*

“My little one, when you ask ‘what must we be,’ you are asking the right question.

It is not a matter of knowing what you must think, how you must act or what you must say, but really what you should be.

It is by being Love, welcoming to the situation that comes up, by a ‘total yes’ to the Will of the Father, so that you begin to think like the Father thinks, and to speak and act according to His inspiration.

By becoming beings of Love, you can welcome suffering and present them to the Father so that they may be entirely transformed by Him and thus become Love.

You are fortunate all to be on the path leading to Love.

Let yourselves be loved. Love makes suffering melt away as the sun makes snow melt away. The Father has much more Love than suffering to give to the world.

From all eternity, you are all loved. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*July 9, 1:30*

198 — ***You are on the way to transformation. This transformation is not your doing but really that of your Father***

“My little one, carefully examine what I have accomplished in you in recently. You are on the way of transformation.

This transformation is your own doing, but really that of your Father, of Our Father.

All you have to do is to accept it, be a witness of this transformation and glorify God.

Thus, you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*July 18, 3:40*

199 — ***What you are writing does not belong to you. It is not up to you to decide what you must do with these texts***

*Lord Jesus, lately, I have not been inspired to write. On the other hand, when I read this over, I find and feel a great peace and a great joy. Has the time come to stop writing?*

*What must we do with what is written?*

*Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I want to be totally attentive to You. I love You.*

“My little one, what you have written does not belong to you. It is not up to you to decide what must be done with these texts. Very soon, I will entrust a mission to someone you know regarding these writings.

When I use someone, gifted with particular charisma, it is never for himself (although he benefits from them), but for a multitude that I want to reach and that I have already chosen.

I am asking you to be sure you have a few copies of the writings and that you be totally attentive to Me so that you hand them over to the men and women I have chosen.

Continue being this little docile child in My hands, whether it be to write or stop writing, to read over or not, to hand over or not to hand these writings over.

After you have addressed your request to Me, after you have received the inspiration and acted according to what was inspired to you, remain at peace, the rest does not belong to you. You have to welcome the good comments as well as the bad ones and offer them to Me, no matter where they come from.

Remember that together, we are entering into a new Church to rebuild a new society that will be guided entirely by the Blessed Trinity, where the forces of evil will no longer have any power. Love alone will be at the center of everything and everyone. Love, well entrenched in the persons who will have accepted it by a ‘yes’ given repeatedly to let themselves be transformed to become Love, will be the bond among them.

Yes, you Léandre and every one of you are loved with a Love that surpasses everything, that transforms, that heals, that liberates, that accomplishes everything when it is received and allowed to act.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre, My little one.”

July 19, 2:45

200 — ***The transformation is taking place continually, as much while you are working as during your moments of leisure and rest (The example of the mason building a brick wall)***

“My little one, have no fear, I am with you. I am carrying you in My arms, your heart is held close to Mine.

The transformation is taking place continually; when you are working as well as during your moments of leisure and rest. The moments of prayer and adoration are intense moments allowing us to be united to one another. The other moments come to consolidate this union, by allowing you to savor My Presence, to see Me at work and to be a witness of My action, somewhat like the mason building a brick wall. There is a time to place the mortar and the brick, and another to let the cement harden and develop its strength. This last moment also allows the mason to check the quality of the work performed.

You do not have to feel guilty for having to work or for taking time for exercise, leisure and rest. What is important is that you be aware that the most precious time is the one devoted to our intimacy, to our loving relationship; time should be long enough in duration to imbue you with this relationship

Remember that the time spent in My Presence represents the time the mason takes to place the mortar and the brick, and that the other moments represent the time taken to dry the cement and during which the mason supervises the work done.

You may rest now so that you may become imbued with what I have just deposited in you. This is how Love is built, little by little, and ‘brick by brick.’

You, Léandre, and all of you are becoming Love. I love you all to the point of foolishness.

The same for you Léandre.”

*This teaching made me feel secure regarding the responsibility for a task I had just assumed for a paralyzed friend. Thanks be to You, Jesus, for your thoughtfulness and Your tenderness for each one of us.*

*July 21, 3:40*

**201 — *You must accept to live in joy through the happy or sad events that come up***

“My little one, it is in joy that you must accept to live through the events that come up. Your joy must be all the greater because you know that I am always with you.

If the event is a happy one, it is easy to accept it with joy, knowing that the Father is manifesting His Love for you in this way. If the event is an unhappy one, how could you not welcome it in joy when you know that I am there at your side to live through it with you? This event will allow you to deepen your faith, to diminish everything that is pride and vanity and make you grow in humility and holiness. You must know it is there to make you become Love.

The joy you feel in being accompanied by Me, in being a witness of My action, in seeing yourself becoming Love, is much, much greater than the distress and the pain that can be brought on by an unhappy event.

This joy is important to reach hearts in the visible, but especially on the invisible level. The Father wants beings filled with joy, radiating with His Peace and Love to serve Him.

You Léandre, and all of you abide by this Joy of becoming Love. You are all loved to folly.

Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

July 23, 17:20

202 — ***The more time you devote to Me, the sooner you will become this instrument that the Father wants***

“My little one, you are on the way of Love. Hope and persevere, for you will soon realize what I have accomplished in you and what I want from you.

I am making of you an instrument of great value that will be used in specific places for delicate tasks that only the man or the woman who lets him/herself be totally guided by Me may accomplish.

The more time you devote to me, the sooner you become this instrument that the Father desires. Giving your ‘yes’ repeatedly, accepting Love, devoting time, a lot of time so that this Love may be well integrated into your life, that is how the Father operates in order to make you become the instrument He wants in His new Church filled with Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

July 27, 5:05

203 — ***Writing is the medium which I chose to reach your heart and, at the same time, reach out to men and women who will read these lines in faith***

“My little one, I want you to be totally attentive to Me. I still have many things to teach you. Do not think that these writings have come to an end. Guiding you through writing is the means I have chosen for you, to speak to your heart and, at the same time, to speak to the men and women who will read these writings in faith.

Today, I want you to be totally Mine on the level of your heart. Your work will never come between us. I am

with you. I am guiding each of your steps. Place your trust in Me. I have planned everything. I am always with you.

Accept what will present itself to you, as you accept My Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*July 28, 2:20*

204 — ***Everything was given to you freely, you must hand back everything to Me. I want an unconditional and “total yes”***

“My dear little J., dear little one of My Heart. If I am addressing you during this night, it is because you have been very precious to Me for a long time. Even before you were conceived, I began showering you with blessings, preparing you for what I wanted to give you to the point of favouring you.

Nothing that you believe to possess, your talents, charisma, material possessions and money, could have been obtained through your merits. Everything was given to you as a free gift. The same goes for the family in which you grew up in and the one that you think you possess now.

Nothing, nothing, nothing belongs to you, everything has been entrusted to you. The time has come when you must hand over everything to Me, abandon everything, and have but one desire. This desire must be to act according to My Will, to respond to the call I made to you, the call you recognized in your heart, which is of being totally at My service, mainly on the invisible level, but in the visible as well.

I need you. You are precious to Me, so that I can carry out My plan. Your ‘yes,’ several in number, must be given to Me:

‘Yes,’ so that I may be the first in your thoughts;

‘Yes,’ so that I may come first in your heart;

‘Yes,’ so that I may come first during your occupations or leisure activities.

I want the total and unconditional ‘yes’ that I come first everywhere and in everything in your life.

If I make myself insistent and disturbing, it is that I love you and want you all for Myself. You are nonetheless entirely free, and no matter what your answer is, I will never withdraw the Love I have for you. Do not be afraid for I am with you. I carry you in My arms so that your heart may be consumed in the Fire of My Love.

Accept My Love, let yourself be loved. There lies your true happiness, do not look for it elsewhere.

Tenderly and to folly, I love you, My little J.”

*July 31, 5:25*

205 — ***Enter more deeply into your inner self and you will feel My Presence more and more***

“My little one, the deeper you go inside yourself, the more you will feel My Presence. Do not look for Me elsewhere, you know that I am there deep inside you. It is now up to you to come and find Me there.

What you have discovered to this day is but a fragment of My Presence. It is by repeating this exercise which consists of traveling on this small inner path that leads you into your depths, that you will discover Me. Consequently, this little road widens and extends itself. It thus becomes easier to travel on it; My Presence will be felt more and more. You become more and more intimate with Me. Then I can take up and increasingly more important space in you..

I am becoming you, you are becoming Me. Both of us make only one, we are entering into this mystical espousal that makes you become Love. It is by accepting Love that you become Love. This is the only road, there



is no other. It is small, narrow and used by few, often not discovered.

Fortunate are you Léandre, fortunate are you all, for discovering it, for accepting love and for becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*August 1<sup>st</sup>, 4:00*

206 — ***What I am saying to you this morning, I say to a multitude of My creatures in the invisible***

“My dear little one, no matter what you are experiencing, remember that you were created through an overflowing of Love. This overflow is withheld because my creatures do not accept My Love. My Love is not loved, is not welcomed, My Love is not accepted. I am therefore unable to give it. Only a minority benefit from it, and then only in small amounts. In many cases, I would say I give My Love drop by drop whereas I have an ocean of Love to give.

If your eyes were opened, you would see Me on My knees in front of you, pleading and even begging you to accept the Love I want to pour into you.

You who have already tasted My Love through your repeated “yeses” and who regularly give them to Me now, I ask you: Why do you harbour such a great fear of the Love that I wish to pour into you?

I very well know that, on your own, you cannot manage to do this. I ask you therefore to give Me these reservations, this fear that is like a wall of ice surrounding you. By giving it to Me, I will expose it to the rays of My Love. I will make it melt then My love will flow freely. Then you will turn into Love.

Remember that you have been created from an overflow of Love, to become Love. Thus, your true mission is to give Love.

What I am telling you, this morning, I say to a multitude of My creatures on the invisible level. I will repeat it with greater emphasis imprinting it on the hearts of everyone who reads these lines with faith. All of them are loved.

The time of My Kingdom has come; now the time is coming when My Will may be done on earth as it is in heaven. My Will is that Love flows freely in hearts.

Through your numerous consents, this circulation of Love has already begun in you, and you are becoming Love.

I cover you with kisses of Love  
Tenderly, YOUR FATHER.”

*August 2, 4:30*

**207 — *The Father is perfecting the creation He had begun in you***

“My little one, you are now experiencing a great interior transformation. The Father is perfecting the creation He had begun in you. This is the transformation that allows you to enter into a profound interior life with Me in greater depths.

The joy and peace that you are discovering in these moments of intimacy are only beginning. Let yourself be filled with this joy and peace, which are the fruits of Love.

For you nothing could be more important than these privileged moments, given to you freely to restore your soul.

Let yourself be fulfilled in this way. You are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*August 8, 6:45*

208 — ***Today, at this very moment, the Father wants to fill you with His Love***

“My little one, if you only knew the Love that the Father wants to pour into hearts on this very day, you would be totally transformed. You would become prayer all through the day, so that hearts might open to accept the Love the Father wants to pour into them. You would become a beggar so that your heart might be opened. You would not want to lose this precious treasure that the Father gives you today. Not tomorrow, not next week, not in six months or in a year, but today, at this very moment, the Father wants to fill you with His Love.

Are you ready to accept It? Are you ready to set aside all your concerns, your joys and your sorrows? Are you ready to give Him everything that prevents you from being totally ready to accept His Love?

I hear the ‘yes’ you are giving Me in great numbers from the depths of your heart, and without any reservations. You are fulfilled immediately, you feel His Love. Keep this openness all through this day and you will become Love rapidly.

Tenderly and to folly, I love you.”

*August 11, 2:50*

209 — ***I, your friend of every moment, your Guardian Angel, come to speak to you***

“It is I, your friend of every moment, your Guardian Angel, here to speak to you. My joy in being by your side is immense.

More than you, I am a witness of what you are becoming, of what God the Father, is achieving in you. My immense joy comes from two sources: the first is to see God’s plan of Love being fulfilled, while you are still

on earth. The second, is your docility, like that of a small child, in letting Him act in you, and seeing your eyes open wider and wider before the accomplishment of His work around you, through you and finally in you.

I am continually praising our God and I take pleasure in increasing my praise every time you ask me.

I am happy to accompany you in the visible, but I am even happier to accompany you on the invisible level observing the beautiful, great and noble mission entrusted to you by the Father.

When you are allowed finally to see what the Father has achieved through you, you will not have enough time in eternity to join our songs of praise.

I praise the Father for being your Guardian and for being allowed to see the wonder of Love He is making out of you. It is the same for your dear wife Elizabeth. He is making your couple the perfect model of Love. You are becoming a little Fire of His Love where, on the invisible plane a multitude comes to warm themselves. You are really witnesses that, in the visible, more and more brothers and sisters are seeking to draw closer to you to benefit from the warmth that comes from the Fire of Love passing through you. How fortunate you all are!

If you only knew how happy I am being so close to you and guiding each of your steps, leading you nearer and nearer to Love. Soon, both of you will be totally taken up by this current of Love Fire that will make you true beings of Love.

Have no fear, you are being carried by us, your Guardian Angels. We are your faithful servants for the greatest Glory of our Good Father of Love.

In your name, I praise the Father, Our God, both day and night. Believe that I am always at your service.

This is a gift to you, as you are a gift to Me.

Your faithful friend.”

August 21, 3:50

210 — ***You do not know where I am leading you and it is good that it stays that way***

“My little one, it is you I have chosen and continue to choose for this mission. You do not know where I am leading you and it is better that way. Not knowing My plan forces you to be attentive to Me, to be docile and flexible. Moreover, it keeps you humble.

These basic notions must be branded on your consciousness if you are to be My Father’s missionary.

How fortunate you are Léandre! Love has taken charge of you, Love is transforming you, Love is leading you, and you are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

August 22, 3:20

211 — ***If you take care of My Father’s business, He will take care of yours***

*Our Lady, You who are Queen in Heaven as on earth, it is through You that I want to offer my difficulty to the Blessed Trinity. This difficulty is about remaining at the affairs of the Father, whereas I am very often busy and concerned about different things, either by people around me or by the businesses for which I am responsible.*

*Thank You for hearing my request, for interceding on my behalf, for coming to the help of my weakness. You, Mother, You are so beautiful and pure. Like a tiny little babe, I am handing myself into Your arms.*

*Even if it is imperfect, accept my love; I want to accept the perfect Love that you are giving me. Tenderly, I love you.*

“My tiny little babe that you are, how I love to see you so small, to take you in My arms and hold your heart close to Mine.

While I hold you in My arms, I also hold all those you care about and I am asking the Father, with His Creating fingers, to come and cut all the ties that prevent you from being totally immersed in His affairs. Thus He may take over all of your affairs.

You see the simplicity of this teaching. If you totally dedicate yourself to the affairs of the Father, He will take over all of your affairs. If you are partly about the affairs of the Father, He takes over part of yours. If you are totally about your own affairs, He has very little space to intervene, for He lets you have the space you want to fill. and He waits for you to diminish and then He takes up the space you yield to Him.

Contemplate with Me His Love, His thoughtfulness. He, the Creator, the Almighty, does not jostle you around, He does not push you, He waits patiently until you let Him have a space for Him to take.

The more important the space He takes up in you, the more active He is. The more you witness His action, the more you glorify Him.

The more you accept to diminish, still more present is He in you and the more you become Love.

Tenderly, in My motherly arms, I cradle you, my little babe, so that you may accept all the Love that the Father wants to pour into your heart.

I see Jesus who is bending over you to come to whisper with Me in your ear: I love you.

Tenderly, I love you.  
Your Mother, Mary.”

August 26, 4:30

212 — ***It is up to each person living on earth to decide if he or she is choosing what the Father offers or what the world proposes and values***

“My little one, you have found favor in My sight. Slowly, you are going through a great transition, the one that leads you to your true mission and for which you were created. Your mission is ‘to become Love,’ to be totally about the affairs of the Father, both day and night, in bed or up and around, in prayer, at work or during your leisure activities.

Being about the affairs of the Father is not determined by what you are doing and where you are doing it . This is really determined by the state of your soul, your ‘yes’ given repeatedly, your agreement to be this flexible instrument in the Hands of the Father, to let Him use you wherever He wishes, when He wishes, with whomever He wishes, for the type of ministry He wants.

It is understood, of course, that this can happen only if there are long moments of intimacy with Me, of prayer, periods of adoration and the reception of sacraments, mainly in communion with My Body and Blood.

In His plan of Love, the Father has foreseen everything. He has made available everything you need to make this great transition leading to Love. It is up to each one living on this earth to decide if he or she will chose what the Father offers or what the world proposes and judges valuable.

It is in the depths of one’s being that the necessary graces are found to exercise one’s freedom and make good choices.

Blessed are you for choosing to travel on this little road that allows you to discover these precious treasures, these carefully wrapped gifts that you will never

finish unwrapping and that lead you always further on the road of Love.

In this great intimacy that unites us to one another, together and with one heart, let us glorify the Father for what He is now accomplishing and for transforming you into Love.

Let yourself be cradled by My Love and listen in the depths of your heart for the words I whisper gently and tenderly:

I love you. I love you. I love you.”

*August 27, 4:20*

### 213 — *I am taking charge of you*

“My little one, your docility to My Spirit is what allows you to move on in the great crossing that is leading you to Love. Do you agree to go still further on the road leading you to Love?”

*Without any hesitation, I give you my “yes.” I have but one and only desire: to be what You want me to be, to be where You want me to be and entirely disposed to do what You want me to do. Thank You for taking charge of me.*

“I heard your answer and I accept its contents with great joy. I am taking charge of you. Moreover, you will witness My action in you, around you and through you.

This morning, receive My Love, and let yourself be filled with It. There is nothing more important for you than this loving relationship between us, a relationship that makes Love of you.

You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”



September 4, 3:10

214 — *I always ask you to move on in pure faith*

*Lord Jesus, I am placing, in Your Heart, the suggestion from the publishing firm and the pen name to be used use in the publication: "For the happiness of My Own, My chosen ones JESUS."*

*I give you my unconditional "yes" again and I await Your answer.*

*Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I love You.*

"My little one, I always ask you to move ahead in pure faith. On several occasions, you have witnessed that as a result of your requests and the readiness of your heart to accept the answer, no matter what direction the Father wanted. As a result of these two fundamental attitudes: ask and accept, you were completely guided either by your inspiration, or by persons placed on your way, or by events that came up. It will not be any different in the publication of these writings; these pages will teach the readers docility to the Holy Spirit in all areas of life by accepting the Love that the Father wants to pour into them and, finally, by becoming Love.

Instead of being distressed because I do not tell you immediately what you must do, look at how I led you yesterday when you took a message to one of my dear brides. Look at how you were led in many circumstances.

Letting yourself be led without knowing where, by whom, how, etc., keeps you in your lowliness, and this is what makes you an instrument that can be used in the Hands of the Father.

Now that you acknowledge yourself as being small, come back to the very heart of our intimate relationship. Accept My love, let yourself be loved, let yourself be wrapped in My Love. Come and take a good bath in the Sea of the Father's Love, and you will become Love.

Listen to the gentle murmur in the depths of your heart:

I love you, I love you, I love you.”

*September 5, 3:50*

215 — ***The Source of the Father’s Love is like “miraculous water”***

“My little one, it is in the depths of your lowliness and helplessness that lies the solution to your problems; it is in this depth that you enter into the Heart of God, your Creator, and you enter into the very Source of Love.

The Source of the Father’s Love is much more than water to quench your thirst. In this Water, you can immerse yourself completely, all the more so since it is miraculous and contains all the virtues your can think of. More than that, it contains virtues in unlimited quantity, making it possible for you to take care of all your needs, whether or not you are aware of them.

At the same time that it comes to purify what is tainted in you, it comes to restore what is broken. It has the power to create or recreate what is lacking in you to be what the Father wants you to be: a being filled with Love. In other words, this is the Source that has the power to perfect the incomplete being that you are.

Learn to accept all the situations or events that occur, to go down in greater depths into your lowliness and helplessness, in order to be immersed at still greater depths into the infinite Source of the Father’s Love, and thus become Love more rapidly.

I am accompanying you in each of your plunges and I am becoming prouder and prouder of the little one that you are.

My Heart is overflowing with Love for you. Tenderly, I love you.”

September 11, 4:30

216 — ***Where there is Love, He triumphs, no matter what the appearances are***

*Lord Jesus, give me the grace to accept this situation that has made me suffer, that has made me hurt, that has wounded me and has reduced me to helplessness and which has been lasting for more than ten years. Come and accept in me what I cannot accept on my own.*

*Come and bless the Father with me for this being so, and come especially to grant me all the blessings and forgiveness that I myself cannot give because of my state as a sinner and because of the pride that dwells in me continually.*

*Once more, I give You my total and unconditional “yes” to all these situations that are inherent in human nature and that I deplore. Come and master me through Your Love. Thank You for hearing and answering my humble prayer.*

*Come and adore the Father in me and come and love in me the men and women that you place on my path and, in a special way, the one who is hurting and wounding me at this time. Like a little one, I am throwing myself into Your arms. I love You.*

“My little one, how could I not welcome the little one that you are. It is with open arms and an open heart that I welcome you, take you up in My arms, hold your heart next to Mine, and make your prayer My own and offer it to the Father.

Not only do I welcome your suffering but I am uniting it to the sufferings in Heaven, those that arise from the fact that Love is not loved on earth.

I am taking away from you the heavy burden that was weighing down on your shoulders. I am giving you the necessary graces and lights that will guide you, help you avoid making false steps, and make of this painful situation a source of Love and peace for you. I will make

it so for the other person concerned in this affair, as well as for all the men and women who are close to you and whom you carry in your heart.

Once again, have no fear. I am with you. Wherever I am, there is Love. Whoever has Love triumphs, no matter what the appearances may be.

Do not look at these painful situations, turn your eyes towards the Father, look at His Love. This is how you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*September 16, 4:30*

**217 — *Your acceptance of My Love enables It to penetrate you***

“My little one, it is with a joyous Heart that I come to you. Gradually, your Heart is opening and accepting more of My Love. Have no fear, you will never accept too much.

At this time, there is nothing more important for you than to accept My Love. It is this welcoming disposition that allows Love to penetrate your being. It is Love, well integrated in you, that purifies you, transforms you, inspires you, guides you, advises you, supports you, and makes you into another Christ. This is how you become Love.”

Tenderly, I love you.”

*September 21, 22:20*

**218 — *An acrostic on the word “conversion”***

*Last Wednesday, as I went into the day of prayer, I was inspired to make an acrostic with the word “conversion” to express what this process means to me, and which calls for my attention every day.*

- C* ontemplating the God who comes.  
*O* ffering what He entrusts to us and what we are.  
*N* ot letting ourselves be distracted by the thoughts  
of the world.  
*V* aluing an ever-greater intimacy with Jesus.  
*E* ver being continually transformed by His Love.  
*R* enewing each day our thoughts, our habits and  
our way of behaving.  
*S* taying assured that everything comes from Him.  
*I* nteriorizing ever more what we have to face.  
*O* ur living in a continuous renewal.  
*N* ever forgetting that our great hope is *Eternal Life*.

September 29, 4:05

219 — ***Make total abstraction of the past, good or bad, do not worry about the future, be aware of the importance of the present***

“My little one, you whom I have chosen, let yourself be guided, led and inspired more and more by Me, your God. This grace you have of letting yourself be led when you are writing will allow you to live through this great passage that is taking you to the other side of the shore.

It is on this shore that Love exists in plenitude, where all beings are beings of Love, leaving no room for what is contrary to Love.

Fortunate are you Léandre, and fortunate are the readers, for being on this ferry, for benefiting fully from the many graces that are being poured on you all at this moment. You must learn to fully live the present, to make total abstraction of the past, good or bad. As you have been given the mercy of the Father, the past is no longer important. The present moment, the Love that is being poured into your heart, and the intimacy we have together, you in Me and I in you, these are the only things that matter.

When you become aware of the importance of the present, of the graces and Love that are being poured into you at every instant, your heart will expand and become able to receive more at that moment. This is how you constantly grow.

Since you know that the Father never withdraws His graces and His Love, but that, on the contrary, He gives more and more of them, how could you possibly be concerned or worried about the future? You are assured of being more and more fulfilled in your inner self, no matter what the appearances are or what you will have to live on the outside.

Moreover, knowing and having experienced that what is important and essential is what you are living in your inner self and not your external self, and knowing that you are becoming Love, you should no longer be anxious or concerned about anything. Your true security lies there, nowhere else.

Blessed are you Léandre, and all you readers, for having discovered this, for believing in this, for binding yourself to this and for living it fully. Together, let us savor and benefit fully from the Love and graces of the present moment.

Receive My Love. Accept the fact that I love you. Let yourself be loved, this is how you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*October 4, 5:50*

220 — ***It is by dwelling completely in your hearts that I can prepare My Great Coming in Glory***

“My little one, go down deeper inside yourself. Be more attentive to Me. I want these privileged moments that we have together, when we reach great intimacy, to become permanent. In this way, you will always be

attentive to Me. I will guide each of your thoughts and each of your steps, thus including each of your words.

It is by dwelling fully in hearts that I can prepare My Great Coming in Glory. I need a multitude of little souls who give me their total 'yes,' who deny themselves and let themselves be totally imbued by My Presence.

My Presence, well established in a person who agrees to let Me act freely, accomplishes wonders without that person having to question what must be done in conformity with My will. It is the total transformation of the being that has become filled with Love, entirely guided by Love, which can produce only Love, no matter where that person is and what they have to do.

Love has taken charge of everything, first of your being, then of the events and the people around you. (I have made you write 'events' before 'people' not by order of importance, for the goal is the person, but because it is easier for Love to control events than people, the latter being entirely free, Love must wait for their consent).

Take time to drink in this teaching. There is only one objective: to make you and all who read these lines, beings filled with Love, guided by Love, to beget more and more Love.

This is how My Great Coming is prepared rapidly, how this new society of Love is built, by making the readers and you Léandre, beings filled with Love.

Because I love you, you become Love, and because you love, others become Love and so on until the earth is totally renewed.

This is the great movement presently begotten by Love and making 'Love' of all of you and of you Léandre. Remain the little one who lets himself be loved.

Tenderly, I love you."

October 13, 4:50

**221 — *Move on in faith, do not forget the teaching of 6 January 1997***

*Lord Jesus, I am entrusting this afternoon's meeting to You for I fear I will not be Love. Come and take control of this meeting. I give You my helplessness. Thank You for hearing and answering my prayer. I love you.*

“My little one, move on in faith. Do not forget the teaching of January 6 1997. Read over each of the steps and be sure you live them well. Be faithful to this teaching and I will be faithful to My Word. You will discover once more that I am the Almighty, the God of the impossible.

May trust replace fear, Love replace division, meekness replace anger and ease replace difficulty. You will be at peace by being this instrument of Love in the Hands of the Father who changes everything in His Way. The Father changes situations and contributes in this way to the building of the Kingdom of Love on this earth. Through your lowliness, Love can act freely.

It is with and in Love that you must prepare each of these meetings. Be at peace, My little one, I am with you. Tenderly, I love you.”

October 19, 5:45

**222 — *Take some time each day to be intimate with Me in the depths of your being. You have nothing to fear when you take an initiative***

“My little one, it is in the depths of your being that you unite yourself to Me, that you receive My Love. Therefore, it is there that you receive the teachings about what you should or should not do.

Having given your ‘yes’ repeatedly to follow the will of the Father and a ‘no’ repeatedly to letting yourself be



influenced by the ideas of the world, no to obeying your own will, remaining instead constantly in this disposition, taking some time each day to be in intimacy with Me in the depths of your being, responding to what was taught to you on January 6 1997, you have nothing to fear in taking a step, knowing that I am always with you, that I am guiding you, that I am inspiring and leading you.

Have no fear, abide in My Love. You are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*October 30, 5:30*

**223 — *Be this little one who expects everything from His Father***

“My little one, I urge you to become a being filled with Love, always and everywhere.

The Father is making you go through many experiences on the human level and on the business level, at times simple and easy ones, but at other times, more difficult, more challenging and disconcerting ones. No matter what the situation is, you do not have to be concerned. All you have to do is to hand over everything into the Hands of the Father, trusting Him that the solution will be given to you in His time.

Do not be the great guy who settles a lot of things. Be the little one who is and remains helpless before the persons and situations that come up, who expects everything from his Father, who becomes a witness of His action and who gives Him thanks for everything.

You have given me your consents, you are now at the school of Love. The effect of all the tasks you have to accomplish allows you to become Love in its fullness, through the threefold experience of the Love, Wisdom and Intelligence of the Father who manifests Himself either through you, or through others or events.

It is the transformation that is taking place in you and in others that is important. Thank the Father for this transformation. This is the road He has chosen for you so that you may become Love. Have no fear, you are on the right path, for it is the one the Father has chosen for you. You are becoming Love.

I love you.”

*November 5, 4:20*

**224 — *You are no longer the one who thinks, speaks and acts. I am the One***

*Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for the two experiences concerning business matters I have just experienced. I am amazed by the unfolding of the events, by the attitude of the people and finally by the results obtained.*

*It is impossible for me to obtain such results. Therefore, I see Your promise of February 22 and 23, 1997 unfolding before my eyes. Everything teaches me that You are the One who acted and not I.*

*Keep me lowly so that You may act fully in all the events of my life. I give You thanks, I adore You. I do not know how to thank You. Keep me in Your Love. I love You.*

“My little one, what joy to see you becoming aware of your helplessness at the same time as you are becoming aware of the Almighty Power of the Father. Take time to assimilate these events, to meditate on them, to give thanks to the Father, so that they may penetrate the depths of your being, so that you may diminish by allowing Me to take all the space in you.

I in you and you in Me. You are no longer the one thinking, speaking and acting, I am the One. More and more You will be in joy, amazement and jubilation, even through tribulations.

We are entering into a new world, into a new Church. You have everything to discover. How happy I am to hold you by the hand to prevent you from falling, to keep you on the right path and see your amazement.

Have no fear, continue to make progress; I am the One guiding you, and little by little you are becoming Love more and more.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*November 12, 3:45*

**225 — *Thirteen important points to consider for this pastoral meeting***

*Lord Jesus, I to you entrust this noon’s meeting with five priests. The purpose of the meeting is to discuss the possibilities of resuming the activities of the ministry of liberation.*

*I admit my helplessness. I am relying on the Holy Spirit and I am being attentive to all the teachings You could give me concerning this meeting.*

*Thank You for hearing my request. I love You.*

“My little one, have no fear, I am with you, continue to move on in pure faith. Place your trust in Me, I am guiding each of your thoughts, each of your steps and each of your words.

Here are the important points for this meeting:

1. The Love and welcome you will have for one another.
2. Your inner disposition to accept the action of the Holy Spirit in you, through and around you.
3. Be totally attentive to the Holy Spirit who will move now through the one, now through the other.
4. May you have but one desire: serving the Church, being faithful to Her, according to the inspirations of the Holy Spirit.

5. Have the courage of your faith.
6. Do not to let yourselves be influenced by the falseness of the currents of thought existing in the Church at this time.
7. Avoid all useless criticism.
8. Do not fear uncovering what is false.
9. Trust that this is about My Church and that I am taking care of Her.
10. I am the God of the impossible.
11. I am asking you to be tiny little instruments who let themselves be totally guided by Me.
12. It is the very beginning of a new spirit for our Diocesan Church.
13. Have no fear, I am with you.

I ask you to make an act of faith, humility and docility by reading what you have just written at the very beginning of this meeting.

It is by acting, under the total guidance of My Spirit, that your being is transformed and becomes Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

*November 15, 5:25*

**226 — *You are really a witness of the fact that I am an active God when I am free to act***

“My little one, it is always with great joy that I unite myself to you, that I accompany you, that I precede you in your meetings, that I inspire you and others, so that these meetings may unfold in serenity, harmony, peace and Love.

You are really a witness to the fact that I am a God who acts when given the freedom to do so.

I obtain this freedom from a heart that makes itself little, very little, little enough to accept what I want to give it, little enough to ask Me for everything and little enough to acknowledge that I am the One acting in it,

through and around it. This heart must make sure it does not take for itself what I have just accomplished in order to build its own self-worth, power and self-glory.

More than ever, I am searching for a multitude of little hearts to build this society of Love that will be able to welcome Me at the time of My great Return which will come very soon.

With one single little heart that gives Me its 'yes' always and repeatedly, I give it the strength to say 'no' when necessary to foster the bursting forth of the 'yes' given repeatedly:

Yes to lowliness,  
 Yes to helplessness,  
 Yes to mercy,  
 Yes to acceptance,  
 Yes to Love.

For each 'yes,' there is a 'no,' or several of them that impose themselves and oppose one another. You cannot say 'yes' to lowliness and at the same time not say 'no' to the desire to show off, to be acknowledged, to be powerful, to be known as worthy, to be appreciated and to satisfy all vanity and pride.

Every day, a multitude of choices is given to you. You will recognize the right choices if they are inspired by Love, in the light of Love, to respond to the call of Love. You, Léandre, and all of you are becoming Love very rapidly. You are all loved to folly.

*November 17, 5:15*

**227 — *Do I let myself be prepared to welcome Jesus in His Great Return?***

“My little one, here are My comments to answer the question you are asking yourself: ‘Am I ready to welcome Jesus in His Great Return?’ To attempt to prepare yourself on your own is an impossible mission. The question

you should ask yourself is this one: 'Am I letting myself be prepared to welcome Jesus in His great Return?'

To help you answer this question carefully and shed some light on it, you may ask yourself the following sub-questions:

Do I let the Holy Spirit be totally free to act in me?

Do I recognize Him when He acts in me, around and through me?

Do I to give Him thanks for everything, without taking some of the credit for myself

In these three key questions, there are several other questions that enable you to find the answer at a greater depth. Example: to question 1, is He totally free to act in me? Do the fruits of the Holy Spirit emanate from me, such as they are defined in St. Paul to the Galatians 5:22-23, that is, charity, joy, peace, forbearance, willingness to help, kindliness, faith in others, meekness and self-control.

You will always know the tree by its fruit. If you want to know what kind of tree you are, look at the fruits you produce. If they are not the desired ones, you give them to the Father's mercy. Again, give Him the 'yesses' allowing Him to come and sever the ties that prevent you from being this good tree. In other words, you give Him your 'yes' to be pruned even if, at times, this operation is painful.

You give Him your 'yes' to be unmasked and to remove from you all that is false and prevents you from being this good tree that produces excellent and abundant fruit. Even if you are not always aware of the quantity (since it is often produced on the invisible level), what you do see is of a much better quality than what you could have accomplished alone.

It is the same for the other questions as a whole. All that, to you, appears impure must be handed over to the Father's mercy. You must grant Him the 'yes,' He wishes to request from you, either directly, or by way of others or events.

This is how you can live fully the ABC: [**Accepting, Blessing and Comprehending**], and thus become Love completely.

Tenderly, I love you.”

November 21, 5:00

228 — ***Through this incident, you became aware of your helplessness and nothingness***

*Lord Jesus, I do not understand what happened to me yesterday when I had to work for twenty minutes to start a truck that an employee had lent me. My mistake was that I was using the wrong key, that of my own car, nonetheless very easy to identify, whereas I had the good key, that of the truck, in my pocket. To conclude, the keys were identified only through the intervention of another person who had offered to help.*

*I find this experience hard to believe; it makes me feel ashamed. Besides, it creates doubts about my own behavior. What is happening to me? Am I losing my coordination skills?*

*Thank You for hearing my prayer. I love You.*

“My little one, it is by going down at still greater depths in your inner self that you will find the answer, for there is a whole teaching in this experience you had. Let us examine it together.

To begin with, it enables you to become aware in a real way of your fragility and vulnerability. Nothing in you can function without the Father’s permission. You are totally dependent on Him; nothing belongs to you and nothing is truly under your control. Everything comes from Him, everything is under His control and everything must go back to Him.

This experience, lived by you, enables you to realize the importance of handing over everything into the Hands of the Father and of expecting everything from

Him. Through this incident, you became aware of your helplessness and of your nothingness.

It is important for you to accept this experience fully, to bless God for having let you experience it. Only later will you be able to discover the other pearls related to this experience, minute in appearance, but of infinite richness and scope.

You must be purified many times to become fully Love. Tenderly, I love you.”

*November 23, 5:15*

**229 — *Do not be in disbelief about what you are experiencing at this time***

“My little one, do not be in disbelief in the face of what you are experiencing at this time. Christ is living in you more and more.

Everything in you that is not in conformity with Him in every way must be unmasked and expelled from you. You must therefore rejoice over all that you are experiencing.

If it is a happy event, it is because Christ was able to manifest himself freely. If it is a sad event, it is because you are being purified. In both cases, you must rejoice, for these experiences are beneficial to you and they are leading you further to becoming full of Love.

Through all these events, spend time regularly with Me to enter into our intimacy, to accept the Love I am pouring into your heart. Be aware that you are profoundly loved and that Love alone welcomed into your heart has the power to change your whole being, to change everything that lives around you and, finally, to change the world.

How fortunate you all are, for having chosen to this way of gradual acceptance of Love and becoming Lovers.

You are all changing into Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love. Tenderly, I love you.”



December 4, 2:00

230 — ***Accepting to become another Christ entails accepting to suffer***

“My little one, have no fear, it is really I, Your God, who made you get out of bed for this moment of intimacy that we are having together. In this great intimacy, I want to guide you through these writings which I will use to establish an intimate relationship with many souls.

You ask me if your name should or should not appear in the book; here is what I wish. It is important that you accept the fact that I chose you. Once again, not because of your merits, but through the graces that became possible as a result of your many yeses.

I want this intimacy with all hearts. In these end times, I must act quickly. The world must know that I am the One who acts in all hearts that allow Me to. Your name has no importance, what I accomplish through you, I could do through anyone, if they were to give Me their unconditional irreversible and total “yes” repeatedly.

However, the world needs others to let themselves be led to Me, and I love to use other people to lead them to Me, as I did for you. Look at the large number of people I used and am still using to lead you to Me.

In each instance these individuals were well identified. As much as I want the person to accept to disappear to give Me all the space, I also want them to be clearly identified, with all the advantages and inconveniences that this can create, as much for the message as for the person.

It is absolutely certain that you will suffer from this. Accepting to become another Christ is also accepting to suffer. You are always free to withdraw or to hide, but I am expressing My Will clearly to you.

The graces I am pouring into you, the Peace I put in your heart and the Love you feel from My Presence are

much, much, much more important than the sufferings you will have to bear because of Me.

Enter into a communion of heart and spirit with My first Apostles, the Saints of Paradise and the men and women on earth at this time. With them, praise the Father for having been chosen to suffer with Me and because of Me.

This is the suffering that is purifying you and making you co-redeemer at the same time it is enabling you to enter fully into the plan of Love that the Father has chosen for you. This is how you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you to folly.”

*December 10, 5:45*

**231 — *I let people find Me on these two rails: acceptance of My Love and the acknowledgement of one's lowliness***

“My little one, continue to accept My Love and to acknowledge your lowliness. I frequent two paths on which people can find Me.

If someday, you have the impression that I am moving away from you, go back to these two paths, go more deeply into each of them and you will find Me again. It is simply that I want to lead you always further in Love, and for that you must go down more deeply into your lowliness and accept the fact that you are deeply loved.

Share this with Fr. David so that you may recognize the second one among My favorite Sons who would be apt to give his comments on what you write.

Abide truly in peace. I am taking care of the smallest details. You are too little, you can only accept My Love. This is how you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

December 15, 5:35

232 — ***Suffering is often the way that leads you to greater depths in your inner self***

“My little one, always enter more deeply into your inner self. That is where I am, that is the only place that you can recover the peace you are looking for..

Suffering is often the way that leads you more deeply into your inner self. That is where life bursts forth, the true life, the life of Love. It is also there that you become little, where you let yourself be loved and where you become Love.

Tenderly, I love you.”

December 22, 4:55

233 — ***There will be those who will place themselves under the influence of the Enemy who tries by every possible means to prevent My Plan from being realized***

“My little one, you are entering into a new interior life at greater depths. Continue to let yourself be guided; have no fear, I have the situation well in hand. Not only am I guiding and leading you but I am also inspiring the people around you. I bring about events so that what I desire may be realized completely and quickly.

Time is urgent, and many souls are hanging in the balance. Very soon, there will no longer be any room for the lukewarm, the indifferent, or even the men and women who analyze and think they are wise and clever.

There will be those who have given their ‘yes’ repeatedly, who will be transformed by the fire of My Love Fire. There will those who will place themselves under the influence of the Enemy and who will seek by every means to prevent My plan of Love from being realized. They will do so by attacking those who accept to be

instruments in My Hands, who have given their ‘yes’ always and repeatedly and who are gradually becoming beings filled with love.

You will be more and more witnesses to the fact that the attacks coming from the Enemy’s servants will help make those who have given their ‘yeses’ stronger in their faith. They will burn with a greater Love; they will be more striking in their inner beauty, which will be more and more reflected on their exterior appearance.

Blessed are you, men and women, for having given your ‘yeses’ repeatedly to be among those who are becoming completely Love.

My Heart is burning with Love to receive all of you. My arms are wide open. Come without fear, I am Love and I love you.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.”

*December 24, 3:35*

**234 — *Before rising from the dead, I had to go the way of the Cross***

“My little one, what you are experiencing at this time is leading you to Love; this does not mean that there will not be any sufferings or tribulations. What comes from the outside is of secondary importance. What is most important is what is going on in your inner self, that is the complete transformation of your being into a being filled with Love.

How happy I am to see you making this the priority in your life, in your moments of leisure activities and rest. It is through this time that you give Me, that we can arrive at an ever-deeper intimacy. Every moment you give Me, you become Me a little more, and I become you a little, that is, it is more and more I who live in you

and who is taking up more and more space in you, thus making what was once a part of you, disappear.

I want to take up the space I am occupying in you at this time and still more in all My children on earth. What I want is also to put the Will of My Father in place because My Will is the same as that of My Father's.

This Will is going to be in place very soon, and it is urgent that It become known so that those who wish to do so may give their consent to it.

You are one of those I have chosen to make this Will known. Even then, not everyone will answer the call. Those who respond will not go without their reward. However, before the reward, there is suffering. Just as before rising from the dead, I had to go the way of the Cross.

The disciple is not greater than his Master; he must accept from the bottom of his heart the same road the Master took so that the Will of the Father may be fulfilled completely and His eternal reward be granted.

Have no fear. I will always be with you to sustain and protect you. Together, we are entering into a new era that will lead you into a more profound Love..

I know that you are very little, weak and fragile, that is why I always stay at your side, holding you by the hand to prevent you from stumbling. This allows you to keep on moving ahead on the way the Father has mapped out for you and that leads you to the fullness of Love.

The sufferings and the cross that you will have to carry are like little bumps in the road. Compare this to the immense Love, which awaits you Léandre, which awaits all of you.

You are all becoming Love. You, Léandre, are becoming Love.

You are all loved to folly. Tenderly, I love you Léandre.

P.S. This Christmas is a true rebirth for you."



# 1999

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 4:30

235 — ***By your unconditional acceptance, you become associated with His plan of Love to purify earth***

“My little one, as a new year is beginning, so is a new life beginning for you and for several people living on this earth.

This new life is the one that leads you to the fullness of Love. It is now possible as a result of the unconditional and irreversible ‘yes’ given over and over again.

You, Léandre, and all of you now have to prepare your hearts to accept everything: suffering, sorrow, joy, hate, love or rejection, unity or strife.

Your unconditional ‘yes’ given repeatedly leads you inevitably to unconditional acceptance. You accept everything to offer everything to the Father so that everything may be purified in His mercy and Love. By your acceptance, you become associated with His plan of Love to purify this earth. This is what will enable you to witness more and more His transformations taking place in you, around and through you.

You will find yourself to be more often in a state of thanksgiving, praise and jubilation, blessing God for everything, knowing in your hearts that everything is on

the way to purification and that everything contributes to the Glory of the Father.

You are all so fortunate to be so close to My Father, your Father, Our Father, for such a beautiful project, the one for which I came on this earth, the one for which so many Saints gave their lives. This project will take you to Love's fullness.

Tenderly, I love you all. Tenderly, I love you Léandre."

*January 3, 4:35*

**236 — *This book will be a sound guide for any sincere person seeking God***

"My little one, always operate with pure faith. A faith which keeps you blind to what you are in the process of writing, or even to whether you will continue to be inspired to write. Simply remain attentive to your heart when it tells you to pick up a pencil and notebook. This is what allows you to remain humble, to hear Me and be a worthy instrument in My hands.

The great purification has begun, and will take place in all souls worldwide. It cannot be achieved by human beings, as well intentioned as they may be. Only God has this power. Of course, He will act through humans, but only in the men and women who become humble, humble enough to give their 'yes' always and repeatedly to let themselves be transformed and entirely guided by the Holy Spirit.

The Father is calling at this time on the invisible level a multitude of souls, to the road of lowliness, which leads to Love. A multitude of graces will be poured into each person who will give his or her 'yes' repeatedly while reading what you have written in faith.

This volume will be a sound guide for any sincere person seeking both God and a more intimate loving



relationship with Him. It is a recipe for whoever wants to become a totally purified being filled with Love, ready to enter into the new world, into the new Church.

To enter into the new Church, one must first be faithful to the present Church. That person must adhere totally to the doctrinal teaching of the Church, must pray, adore and receive the sacraments in general – taking care not to reject any of them. This person must love, serve and be faithful to the Church whatever may happen. A soul who has left the Church will receive a flood of Love, stored up during her absence, immediately on her return.

You are all so fortunate to be able to be witnesses to the time that is so near to the plenitude of Love; a time when Love's thirst will be quenched. You will be filled with Love and be at the service of the Father, totally fulfilling His Will.

Because Love loves you, you are becoming Love.  
Tenderly, I love you.”

*January 4, 4:30*

**237 — *The period of darkness that you are experiencing now is coming to an end***

“My beloved child, it is always with joy that I draw closer to one of My children. To one who will let Me approach him, who will give Me the permission to love him as I please. Many would like Me to love them as they think they should be loved. They ask for My Love while they tell Me what they desire, often adding the ‘how,’ the ‘where,’ the ‘when’ and setting one or several conditions.

If I answered their requests, I would render them a very poor service. I love them too much to act in this way. I am a patient God. I wait until hearts open and accept My Love, in the ways I wish to give it to them, so

that they may produce all the good fruits that may result from it.

You will recognize these good fruits in that they are always of excellent taste, abundant, and increasing with no end in sight.

The period of darkness in which you are living is coming to an end. You are entering into a new world, into a new Church where the light will make all the darkness disappear.

This light is already there for the men and women who desire it and are ready to accept it. This light is also Love. Through your repeated 'yesses,' you become light, and Love.

Thank you for your 'yesses' given repeatedly by all of you. Thank you, Léandre, for your 'yesses' given repeatedly. Love is taking charge of all of you, as Love controls you Léandre in your writing of these pages.

I, your Father, I make Myself a beggar of your love. Come, come to Me, I am Love.

Tenderly, I love you. Your Father."

*January 5, 4:45*

**238 — *A new life is beginning in you and in the one reading these lines. The Father wants to fill you with this life***

"My little one, although you are not fully aware of this, we are entering into a new life, a true life:

A life that will not die, a life that will grow and renew itself constantly because it is entirely guided by the Holy Spirit.

A life that is on the level of the profound values that were deposited in you at the time of your conception and your Baptism, and which were confirmed on several occasions, especially at the moment of the sacrament of Confirmation.

This is the true life, the one no one may take away from you. Your body may deteriorate and even disappear, but this life will pursue its way.

This new life, will make you aware of what is essential, what is secondary and of what is of no importance whatsoever.

This new life will bring you lights which will enable you better discernment in the situations you will face.

It is fortunate that you are feeling more and more the need to set aside some time, a lot of time for our intimacy. This time that you devote to Me is what enables this new life to burst forth in full bloom.

This new life that is beginning in you will also be given with as much intensity to those who read these lines as to the one who writes them. You are all equal in the Father's eyes. He wants to fulfill all of you. What determines the quantity of graces that are poured is the capacity to receive them, it is that openness of heart to which I have made reference in previous messages.

This new life is Love. You are all becoming Love, you Léandre are becoming Love.

Tenderly, I love you. Thank you for letting yourselves be loved."

*January 9, 3:45*

**239 — *A warning against the currents of false ideas circulating in the world***

"My little one, beware of letting yourself be influenced by worldly currents of thought. This warning is directed to all the readers of these pages. Accepting a grace is fine, but preserving it is better.

You are living at a time when the entire world must be purified, beginning with My Church.

When the Father, in His plan of Love, chooses one or some persons to purify the earth, He showers them with

very special graces – as is the case for you at this time and for any one who will read this book with an open and welcoming heart.

This renewal starts with the purification of hearts. A heart that receives a call and graces to be purified cannot keep on nourishing itself with and be influenced by the deceitful ideas of the world, even if these falsehoods have penetrated a part of My Church.

Each person, therefore, must make a choice: respond to the call and graces, or follow the ideas of the world. Never the two options at the same time: it is one or the other, for the one is opposed to the other.

The person who chooses to respond to the call and graces cannot do this alone. Moreover, that person must pray, adore, fast, read and hear the Word of God, be nourished by it on a daily basis and receive the sacraments regularly, especially those of Reconciliation and the Eucharist.

This person must come to the point of practicing the faith diligently in My Church. This person must ask for the grace of wisdom and discernment to deal with the currents of false thoughts that have penetrated his or her inner self. If there is the least doubt, the person must rely on the Word, the doctrinal teaching of the Church, the encyclicals and the clear and precise positions of your present Holy Father, John Paul II.

Your choice made freely and your unconditional ‘yes’ given to the Will of the Father will bring you graces, light and wisdom to pursue your way towards the total purification of your heart. You will thus contribute to the purification of the earth so that it may become an earth of Love, in a Church of Love, through the sons and daughters of God, filled with Love.

This is what a well made choice will produce. You are all fortunate for having been chosen for such a beautiful and great mission.

You are all becoming Love. You too Léandre, are becoming Love.

I love you all, I love you Léandre.”

*January 10, 6:30*

240 — ***Readers, know that I am speaking directly to you***

“My little one, do not be skeptical, move on more and more deeply in faith.

Take time to stop and look at what I have achieved in you. The torrents of Love that I have poured into your heart are far more numerous than you can realize. Look at the transformations I have brought about in you. Look at what I have achieved around you. Look at what I have accomplished through you.

What you can see, notice and perceive is only an infinitesimal fragment of reality, I would even say not one thousandth of it.

What I will achieve in the future with your consent is so important that in no way can it be compared with what you see now in the present.

I know that this is difficult for you to understand and accept, but such is the truth. Now all you have to do is follow My instructions; to give your ‘yes’ repeatedly, to accept My Love, to abide in your ever-increasing lowliness and believe in spite of everything and everyone.

If you, as a reader, do not feel involved by what you have just read, which might cause you to doubt, you owe it to yourself to read over this last message.

Know that I am speaking directly to you. It will be to your advantage to read this work over completely, with your heart not with your head, so that I may pour My Love into your heart. We can then become intimate. I will be able to press your heart close to My own, take

you by the hand as a father holds the hand of his little one when teaching him to walk.

I want to take you by the hand to lead you to this new world which is that of Love. That is the reason why you were created.

You are all so fortunate having this happen to you. Accept whatever happens so that you can absorb as much of My Love as possible.

It is in your ear dear reader, that I whisper: I love you, I love you, I love you.”

# Table of contents

Numbers Pages

**1996**

1. – <i>Inspired to pick up paper and pencil and to write – You must move ahead in pure faith, without seeing or understanding where I am leading you</i> . . . . .	17
2. <i>Hand your burdens as well as your concerns over to Me, so that you may be totally Mine</i> . . . . .	19
3. <i>Will you renounce your wellbeing, your image, your reputation and especially your thoughts?</i> . . . . .	19
4. <i>I love to see that you are docile</i> . . . . .	21
5. <i>My Love is blocked when you do not accept yourself</i> . . .	23
6. <i>The only important thing is to have greater trust in Me, to allow Me to act more freely</i> . . . . .	25
7. <i>On your own, you are nothing, nothing, nothing. I am everything, everything, everything!</i> . . . . .	27
8. <i>Do you accept to be My instrument?</i> . . . . .	28
9. <i>You must always let yourself be kindled by My Love before you can give It to others. (The example of the wood and the flame)</i> . . . . .	30
10. <i>You must agree to disappear so that I may take up all the space in you</i> . . . . .	32
11. <i>If you love the Church, you contribute to making it beautiful; if you criticize it, if you pass judgments, if you condemn anyone, you contribute to its ugliness</i> . . . .	33
12. <i>Learn to let Me act in the smallest details</i> . . . . .	35
13. <i>Very soon, My Kingdom will burst forth on earth</i> . . . .	37

14. Today, you must accept that this is about My plan and that I am seeing its realization through . . . . .	38
15. I am building this new Church now, starting with hearts . . . . .	40
16. – The true richness is in you, nowhere else . . . . .	42
– It is through the Fire of My Love’s Fire that I fashion you . . . . .	42
17. How great is My joy to see these tiny cells of community sharing . . . . .	43
18. Many have fallen into the snares of the Adversary . . . . .	45
19. My great suffering arises from the fact that very few agree to let themselves be loved by Me . . . . .	47
20. I am waiting for you for the great Jubilation. The Celebration has begun, hurry up and get on board . . . . .	48
21. If you do not put Me before everyone else, you are not worthy of Me . . . . .	50
22. I want to make you a pillar in My church . . . . .	51
23. The Father burns with the desire to manifest Himself more in you and in the hearts of all His children. I always expect a “yes” given repeatedly, consistently . . . . .	52
24. You will be seeing more and more of this transforming union. . . . .	54
25. How I love you, I am lifting from your shoulders the burden of your concerns . . . . .	55
26. Little by little, we are weaving a bond that is becoming more and more beautiful and firmer . . . . .	56
27. I would like you to spend more time in My Presence . . . . .	57
28. By agreeing to be born into this world, I was also accepting to die on the Cross in order to redeem the sins of this world . . . . .	57
29. It is not the “doing” but really the “being” that is important . . . . .	58
30. We are all entering together into a new world, and into a new Church . . . . .	60

**1997**

31. I love you as you are. Can you say as much for yourself? . . . . .	63
32. I need you to save a multitude of souls on their way to perdition . . . . .	64



## Table of contents

33. <i>This evening, I will be with you in your cell of community sharing</i> .....	66
34. <i>Fifteen instructions on how to act right</i> .....	68
35. – <i>Very soon, there will be only pure hearts on this earth</i> .....	70
– <i>Everything will be rebuilt by the power of My Body and of My Blood</i> .....	70
36. <i>You will have to live through tribulations in order to be fully part of this world</i> .....	72
37. <i>Either wisdom purifies hearts, or sufferings of every form take charge of this</i> .....	73
38. <i>Your one and only security lies in Me. Material possessions are false securities</i> .....	75
39. <i>Come and draw upon My Love that brings peace and joy; that is true security</i> .....	77
40. – <i>This is the hour of the great transformation of hearts</i> .....	79
– <i>We are at the dawn of the most beautiful story in the world</i> .....	79
41. <i>At any time, day or night, in any circumstance, you can enter into a relationship with Me</i> .....	80
42. <i>Mercy and Forgiveness are always there, ready to be granted to those who acknowledge themselves as sinners</i> .....	82
43. <i>The great battle has begun... Evil will disappear and the Kingdom of God on earth will take over</i> .....	83
44. <i>Do you see the importance of praying and fasting for My priests?</i> .....	84
45. <i>My Blessed Mother and I use and create all sorts of novel ways to reach all the hearts in the world</i> .....	86
46. <i>The Kingdom of God will come to earth. Your “yes” must be given repeatedly</i> .....	88
47. <i>Can the great tribulations announced be reduced or prevented?</i> .....	90
48. <i>You cannot be totally faithful to Me if every time I ask you to take a step, you are concerned about what people will think or say</i> .....	93
49. <i>You cannot imagine the greatness and the importance of what we are experiencing together at this time</i> .....	94
50. <i>Learn to have greater trust in Me and always act according to My inspirations</i> .....	96

51. <i>Your true mission at the moment is on the invisible plane</i> . . . . .	97
52. <i>What I want to teach you is how to distinguish work from concern</i> . . . . .	98
53. <i>Prayer and fasting are always absolutely necessary for the conversion of hearts, along with the “yes” repeatedly given to Love</i> . . . . .	100
54. <i>Do not forget that which is important, is your relationship with Me and not the reactions, behavior or the temperament of others</i> . . . . .	101
55. <i>I am giving you a stronger faith</i> . . . . .	102
56. <i>Every time you experience some small difficulty, turn to Me; stop acting like worldly people who try to solve all their problems by their own efforts alone</i> . . . . .	104
57. <i>I see torrents of Love flowing out of the Heart of My Son Jesus to be poured into yours (Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary)</i> . . . . .	106
58. <i>The entire earth is invited at this time to enter into its true mission by becoming Love</i> . . . . .	107
59. <i>You are among the first to enter into the new Church, the new world</i> . . . . .	108
60. <i>Love gives you back the original freedom that sin had taken away from you</i> . . . . .	109
61. <i>The time has come for you to live continually in My Presence</i> . . . . .	110
62. <i>There must be a transformation in the way people think and act in their business lives, family lives and church lives</i> . . . . .	112
63. <i>How can the Kingdom of God come to this world if His Will is not expressed through each of His children?</i> . . . .	114
64. <i>Love needs to be loved and when It finds a heart that loves It, It makes Its dwelling place there</i> . . . . .	115
65. – <i>Because Love loves me, I am becoming Love</i> . . . . .	116
– <i>A huge segment of the world population is presently on its way to becoming Love by using the narrow road taught by My Blessed Mother</i> . . . . .	116
66. <i>What We need are hearts open to allowing themselves be mastered by Love</i> . . . . .	117
67. <i>Today again, you will be witnesses of My action</i> . . . . .	118

## Table of contents

68. <i>The flower must accept the seasons of rain, darkness, burning sun and winds to bloom and become beautiful</i> .....	119
69. <i>Let Me solve your problems</i> .....	120
70. <i>One thing becomes important, it is “being” and not “doing.” The being continually connected to God</i> .....	121
71. <i>You can discover the Love that God has for you only by letting yourself be loved</i> .....	122
72. <i>The Kingdom of the Father must also come to the business world</i> .....	124
73. <i>What I want from you today is your docility</i> .....	126
74. <i>Avoid comparing yourself to others; the path that he has laid out for you to follow is as unique as you are.</i> .....	127
75. <i>I am taking charge of all your affairs and concerns. I am the security you are looking for</i> .....	128
76. <i>You will feel My Love always and everywhere, no matter what you are doing</i> .....	129
77. <i>The transformation takes place gradually and often through difficulties and sufferings</i> .....	129
78. <i>Let yourself be guided, inspired and mastered</i> .....	130
79. <i>Why do you take on your shoulders a problem that is Mine?</i> .....	130
80. <i>Your concerns will melt away like snow in the sun</i> .....	131
81. <i>The happy and sad events must be welcomed, accepted and handed over into the hands of the Father, and only then will they turn into richness</i> .....	133
82. <i>All that is given to you is for others, and the more you give, the more you will receive and benefit from what you give</i> .....	134
83. <i>My plan will be revealed to you as you progress</i> .....	135
84. <i>Have faith in the fact that Love can transform, change and purify everything</i> .....	136
85. <i>The ties to the concerns about worldly things become like rotting ropes which drop off your hands and feet</i> .....	137
86. – <i>There is only one way of dispelling darkness, that of shedding light on it and chasing evil away by putting Love there</i> .....	138
– <i>A list of the repeated “yeses” to be given to the Father</i> .....	138
87. <i>My people are sinking down more and more on the road to perdition and suffering</i> .....	140

88. <i>The suffering and insecurity experienced by the people on earth at this time contribute to the opening of many hearts that were closed</i> . . . . .	141
89. <i>You all have to try and see what happens when you allow Love to act.</i> . . . . .	142
90. <i>Every time you become agitated on the outside, anxieties and concerns take hold of you</i> . . . . .	143
91. <i>You should not have any concerns or worries, knowing that your Father who loves you to folly, takes care of everything, even the smallest details.</i> . . . . .	144
92. <i>Remain attentive to Me, I need you, I have chosen you for a great mission</i> . . . . .	145
93. <i>Forget what is going on around you and live only in your inner self with and in Me</i> . . . . .	146
94. <i>Only Love has the power to heal, to rest, to restore or to recreate the parts of the human being that are wounded or destroyed</i> . . . . .	148
95. <i>What appears to be a trial is always a source of graces and blessings for the one who accepts it</i> . . . . .	149
96. <i>The sufferings and difficulties you are experiencing are only short moments of purification and sanctification</i> . . . . .	150
97. <i>You are on the road leading you to the security which issues from the Love I have for you</i> . . . . .	151
98. <i>Accept the experience of happy or sad events and to offer them to the Father</i> . . . . .	152
99. <i>Now it is I who loves and forgives through you</i> . . . . .	153
100. <i>The Heavens are open, a new life is beginning on earth</i> . . . . .	154
101. <i>You are experiencing moments of tribulation and jubilation. You must accept the two</i> . . . . .	155
102. <i>My heart is hurt by the waywardness of My people whom I love</i> . . . . .	156
103. <i>You are not the savior of the people you hold dear in your heart: I am their Savior</i> . . . . .	157
104. <i>If you only knew how little importance money and material possessions have</i> . . . . .	157
105. <i>There are no longer several truths, there is only one truth and it is the same for everyone</i> . . . . .	158
106. <i>Two basic conditions for Christ to live in you and manifest himself</i> . . . . .	160

## Table of contents

107. <i>Do you accept fully the transformation that I am bringing about in you at this time?</i> . . . . .	161
108. <i>You are on the right path and you are beginning to savor what Love achieves</i> . . . . .	162
109. <i>This matter of Communion for people who live together outside of marriage creates a great deal of confusion in My Church and among many of My priests</i> . . . . .	163
110. <i>Through these difficulties, you are moving towards the other shore</i> . . . . .	165
111. <i>You are witness to two things: your helplessness and the Almighty Power of Love</i> . . . . .	165
112. <i>I am her God and she will lack nothing</i> . . . . .	166
113. <i>I take care of the smallest details</i> . . . . .	167
114. <i>I am showing you two roads, like two rails, where you will always find Me: that of Love and that of Lowliness</i> . . . . .	168
115. <i>Place your sufferings in My Heart so that they may have a redeeming value</i> . . . . .	169
116. <i>My Army will triumph in the final battle, and the battle is well under way</i> . . . . .	170
117. <i>Submit everything to the Father's Mercy through the sacrament of Reconciliation</i> . . . . .	171
118. <i>When the heart is opened by a "yes" repeatedly given, Love penetrates it and makes it Its dwelling place.</i> . . .	172
119. <i>You must be freed from everything to enter into My Love</i> . . . . .	173
120. <i>I need men and women who let themselves be formed and transformed into beings of Love</i> . . . . .	174
121. <i>This trial is helping you to become Love more rapidly</i> . . . . .	175
122. <i>Every time you take a step towards Me, I take ten to go and meet you</i> . . . . .	176
123. <i>There is only one way to cure suffering; with Love</i> . . . .	176
124. <i>You may be certain of always walking by My side when you deny your self-will and adopt Mine</i> . . . . .	177
125. <i>Our Father is the Creator and He creates and recreates continually in His Love</i> . . . . .	178
126. <i>I am the One, in union with the Heart of the Father, who has the mission of leading you</i> . . . . .	179
127. <i>Do not attempt to take upon your shoulders what we must bear together</i> . . . . .	179

128.	<i>You may experience a loving relationship with others, but never more than what you have drawn from My Source</i> . . . . .	181
129.	<i>I always move around on this path of your lowliness</i> . . . . .	181
130.	<i>I come on my knees before each one of you to beg you to give Me your unlimited, unconditional and total “yes”</i> . . . . .	182
131.	<i>Your investment in time and self-denial confirms your “yes” repeatedly given</i> . . . . .	184
132.	<i>I am asking you to give up your ways of doing, thinking, and behaving. Let go of your fears of disturbing and of being disturbed</i> . . . . .	185
133.	<i>I urge you to meditate on the parable of the speck and the log</i> . . . . .	186
134.	<i>Do not waste time looking at yourself, at what you are or were, at what you are doing or did or will do. Look at what you are becoming: Love in the flesh</i> . . . .	187
135.	<i>Hand over to Me your concerns, personal, familial, social, cultural, political and religious</i> . . . . .	189
136.	<i>You are the first ones to experience this new Church, this society, this new earth that will be entirely inspired, guided and led by Me</i> . . . . .	190
137.	<i>The men and women bound up by Satan are numerous</i> . . . . .	191
138.	<i>The baby’s helplessness is what makes others lavish him with love</i> . . . . .	192
139.	<i>I want you to call on Me regularly and for the slightest detail</i> . . . . .	193
140.	<i>I would give My life just for you</i> . . . . .	195
141.	<i>Your reason and your faculties must be at the service of your heart and not the opposite</i> . . . . .	196
142.	<i>I alone can create unity in hearts, if you stop meddling with this and let Me be free to act</i> . . . . .	198
143.	<i>Unfortunate events are necessary for you for several reasons</i> . . . . .	200
144.	<i>At this time, your heart if receiving as many graces and Love as it can hold</i> . . . . .	201
145.	<i>If I am the One who is writing, should I not choose the title of this book?</i> . . . . .	202
146.	<i>FAITH and LOVE are inseparable</i> . . . . .	203

## Table of contents

147. <i>You may, therefore, surrender yourself more completely to Me, and all your concerns as well</i> . . . . .	204
148. <i>When you are an instrument chosen by the Father to give His Love, you will recognize each other by these seven points</i> . . . . .	205
149. <i>What determines the fruitfulness of your suffering is your capacity to absorb it</i> . . . . .	207
150. – <i>The union of hearts has great power with the Heart of the Father</i> . . . . .	208
– <i>You cannot imagine the importance of these “days of prayer”</i> . . . . .	208
151. <i>We live in a society in which suicides are more and more numerous. Our breathing can become a prayer</i> . . . . .	209
152. <i>The Father urgently needs little ones to rebuild His Church that is falling in ruin</i> . . . . .	211
153. <i>Leading souls to God both day and night</i> . . . . .	214
154. <i>Everything, I say everything must be purified</i> . . . . .	215
155. <i>Look at the events of life, happy or sad, with the eyes of faith</i> . . . . .	216
156. <i>Are not the Holy Father John Paul II and Mother Teresa models telling us what lowliness achieves?</i> . . .	217
157. <i>Your faculties must be at the service of your heart</i> . . . .	218
158. <i>You live in a world that has completely gone astray</i> . .	219
159. <i>Very soon, there will no longer be any room for the lukewarm and the indifferent</i> . . . . .	220
160. <i>You think you can become a force or a power on your own. This is absolutely false</i> . . . . .	221
161. <i>Continue to move ahead in faith, without seeing or knowing where I am leading you</i> . . . . .	223
162. <i>The great purification that is asked of you and that has begun will take place worldwide, among the Father’s children</i> . . . . .	224
163. <i>I love you with your difficulties, your weaknesses and your limitations</i> . . . . .	225
164. <i>Your heart alone allows you to be intimate with Me, to accept the inspirations and graces the Holy Spirit wishes to pour into you</i> . . . . .	226
165. <i>A choice dart that can penetrate the most hardened hearts</i> . . . . .	227

166. <i>When Love dwells in you and is entirely free to act, It accomplishes wonders</i> . . . . .	228
167. <i>Your heart is opening up day by day</i> . . . . .	229
168. <i>A gift without boundaries or limits</i> . . . . .	230
169. <i>The Love poured into hearts may be compared to the rain falling on the ground</i> . . . . .	232
170. <i>The smaller, the weaker and the more helpless a child is, the more he is showered with Love</i> . . . . .	233

**1998**

171. <i>Accepting, absorbing and diffusing Love, as much on the invisible plane as well as the visible, that is the essential point of your mission</i> . . . . .	235
172. <i>I like to see you take your place under My shower of graces and Love that rains continually on My children on earth</i> . . . . .	236
173. <i>You are now witnesses of man's helplessness on the earth</i> . . . . .	238
174. <i>A shower of graces and Love pours down continually from Heaven</i> . . . . .	239
175. <i>You are no longer the one who acts, but I am really the One who is acting through you</i> . . . . .	240
176. <i>What a beautiful testimony of faith!</i> . . . . .	242
177. <i>The Father proceeds slowly with transformation</i> . . . . .	243
178. <i>I will go through you to reach a multitude of hearts</i> . . . . .	244
179. <i>The Father decided to carry out His plan with and through those who give Him their consent</i> . . . . .	245
180. <i>If you prayed before you act instead of after, the results would be very different</i> . . . . .	246
181. <i>I want to teach you what true freedom is</i> . . . . .	247
182. <i>The priority in your life is your intimacy with Me</i> . . . . .	249
183. <i>My Heart is overflowing with Love for you</i> . . . . .	249
184. <i>The Word is the great guiding path on the route; the Light enables you to see this path clearly</i> . . . . .	250
185. <i>It is through this difficulty that you are moving closer to Me</i> . . . . .	251
186. <i>It is becoming difficult for each one of you to know what is true and what is false</i> . . . . .	252
187. <i>You must discover God's Omnipresence in the smallest details</i> . . . . .	253



## Table of contents

188.	<i>Give me your doubts; they do not come from Me . . . . .</i>	254
189.	<i>Together we are entering into a new world, a new society, a new Church which is that of Love . . . . .</i>	255
190.	<i>The life of Love truly in the flesh becomes communicating life . . . . .</i>	256
191.	<i>My Presence in you is Truth, Wisdom and Light . . . . .</i>	257
192.	<i>I am giving you a new grace, that of surrender . . . . .</i>	258
193.	<i>The Father is Love, and as you approach Him closer, you are pulled towards his Love (The example of the aircraft and the volcano) . . . . .</i>	258
194.	<i>Every time you have a suffering, look at it and tell yourself that I, who was and is God, experienced greater ones . . . . .</i>	260
195.	<i>You should welcome both love and suffering . . . . .</i>	261
196.	<i>Together, we are making our way towards the heavenly City . . . . .</i>	262
197.	<i>Let yourselves be loved. Love makes suffering melt away like snow in the sun . . . . .</i>	263
198.	<i>You are on the way to transformation. This transformation is not your doing but really that of your Father . . . . .</i>	264
199.	<i>What you are writing does not belong to you. It is not up to you to decide what you must do with these texts . . . . .</i>	264
200.	<i>The transformation is taking place continually, as much while you are working as during your moments of leisure and rest (The example of the mason building a brick wall) . . . . .</i>	266
201.	<i>You must accept to live in joy through the happy or sad events that come up . . . . .</i>	267
202.	<i>The more time you devote to Me, the sooner you will become this instrument that the Father wants . . . . .</i>	268
203.	<i>Writing is the medium which I chose to reach your heart and, at the same time, reach out to men and women who will read these lines in faith . . . . .</i>	268
204.	<i>Everything was given to you freely, you must hand back everything to Me. I want an unconditional and “total yes” . . . . .</i>	269
205.	<i>Enter more deeply into your inner self and you will feel My Presence more and more . . . . .</i>	270

206.	<i>What I am saying to you this morning, I say to a multitude of My creatures in the invisible</i>	271
207.	<i>The Father is perfecting the creation He had begun in you</i>	272
208.	<i>Today, at this very moment, the Father wants to fill you with His Love</i>	273
209.	<i>I, your friend of every moment, your Guardian Angel, come to speak to you</i>	273
210.	<i>You do not know where I am leading you and it is good that it stays that way</i>	275
211.	<i>If you take care of My Father's business, He will take care of yours</i>	275
212.	<i>It is up to each person living on earth to decide if he or she is choosing what the Father offers or what the world proposes and values</i>	277
213.	<i>I am taking charge of you</i>	278
214.	<i>I always ask you to move on in pure faith</i>	279
215.	<i>The Source of the Father's Love is like "miraculous water"</i>	280
216.	<i>Where there is Love, He triumphs, no matter what the appearances are</i>	281
217.	<i>Your acceptance of My Love enables It to penetrate you</i>	282
218.	<i>An acrostic on the word "conversion"</i>	282
219.	<i>Make total abstraction of the past, good or bad, do not worry about the future, be aware of the importance of the present</i>	283
220.	<i>It is by dwelling completely in your hearts that I can prepare My Great Coming in Glory</i>	284
221.	<i>Move on in faith, do not forget the teaching of 6 January 1997</i>	286
222.	<i>Take some time each day to be intimate with Me in the depths of your being. You have nothing to fear when you take an initiative</i>	286
223.	<i>Be this little one who expects everything from His Father</i>	287
224.	<i>You are no longer the one who thinks, speaks and acts. I am the One</i>	288
225.	<i>Thirteen important points to consider for this pastoral meeting</i>	289

## Table of contents

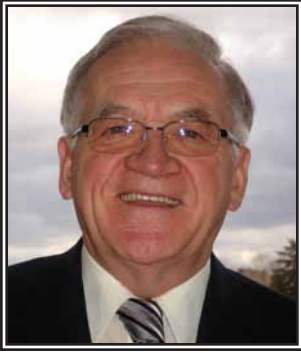
226. <i>You are really a witness of the fact that I am an active God when I am free to act</i> . . . . .	290
227. <i>Do I let myself be prepared to welcome Jesus in His Great Return?</i> . . . . .	291
228. <i>Through this incident, you became aware of your helplessness and nothingness</i> . . . . .	293
229. <i>Do not be in disbelief about what you are experiencing at this time</i> . . . . .	294
230. <i>Accepting to become another Christ entails accepting to suffer</i> . . . . .	295
231. <i>I let people find Me on these two rails: acceptance of My Love and the acknowledgement of one's lowliness</i> . . . . .	296
232. <i>Suffering is often the way that leads you to greater depths in your inner self</i> . . . . .	297
233. <i>There will be those who will place themselves under the influence of the Enemy who tries by every possible means to prevent My Plan from being realized</i> . . . . .	297
234. <i>Before rising from the dead, I had to go the way of the Cross</i> . . . . .	298

## 1999

235. <i>By your unconditional acceptance, you become associated with His plan of Love to purify earth</i> . . . . .	301
236. <i>This book will be a sound guide for any sincere person seeking God</i> . . . . .	302
237. <i>The period of darkness that you are experiencing now is coming to an end</i> . . . . .	303
238. <i>A new life is beginning in you and in the one reading these lines. The Father wants to fill you with this life</i> . . . . .	304
239. <i>A warning against the currents of false ideas circulating in the world</i> . . . . .	305
240. <i>Readers, know that I am speaking directly to you</i> . . . . .	307







*Léandre Lachance*

Léandre Lachance is married,  
father of five children and  
grandfather of fifteen.

Léandre is an experienced businessman,  
a socially committed family man,  
who has been devoting a special time  
to prayer for several years.

*Putting the inspired lessons of this book to work help us to fulfil our main mission. It is to bring about the passage that aims to have us become beings of Love.*

Marcel Laflamme

*Conscious that God takes care of us, even in the smallest details, he presents to Him – the skeptics will have a good laugh at this – all the areas of his life, that of business included.*

Father David

*These teachings, I feel, concern me and I am amazingly astonished at the great peace that has inhabited me since I started using them as my nourishment.*

Diane Gagnon

*As you read this book and, better yet, as you meditate it, you will discover the Father's tender love and His desire to lead us on the way to happiness in Christ through the Spirit. Thus, by contemplating Love, we become Love.*

Guy Giroux, Priest

*At last, I have found my vocation...  
In the heart of the Church, my Mother,  
I will be Love, thus I will be everything.*

Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus

Letter dated September 8, 1896, from *Autobiographical manuscripts*